

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.82

Provinsi  
**MALUKU UTARA**  
**DALAM ANGKA**

*Maluku Utara Province in Figures*

**2019**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA**  
*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

Provinsi  
**MALUKU UTARA**  
**DALAM ANGKA**

*Maluku Utara Province in Figures*

**2019**



# **Provinsi Maluku Utara Dalam Angka**

## **Maluku Utara Province in Figures**

### **2019**

ISSN: 2356-0592

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 82560.1907

Katalog/*Catalog*: 1102001.82

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xlvii + 450 halaman /pages

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

Bidang IPDS-BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/*IPDS BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

Bidang IPDS-BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/*IPDS BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

Bidang IPDS-BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/*IPDS BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Burung Bidadari/*Standardwing* (Ilustrasi oleh **Ama Bahas**)

Penerbit/*Published by*:

© BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

Pencetak/*Printed by*:

CV. Rumah Printing (Cetakan I/*1<sup>st</sup> Printed*: Agustus/August 2018)

Sumber Ilustrasi /*Graphics by*:

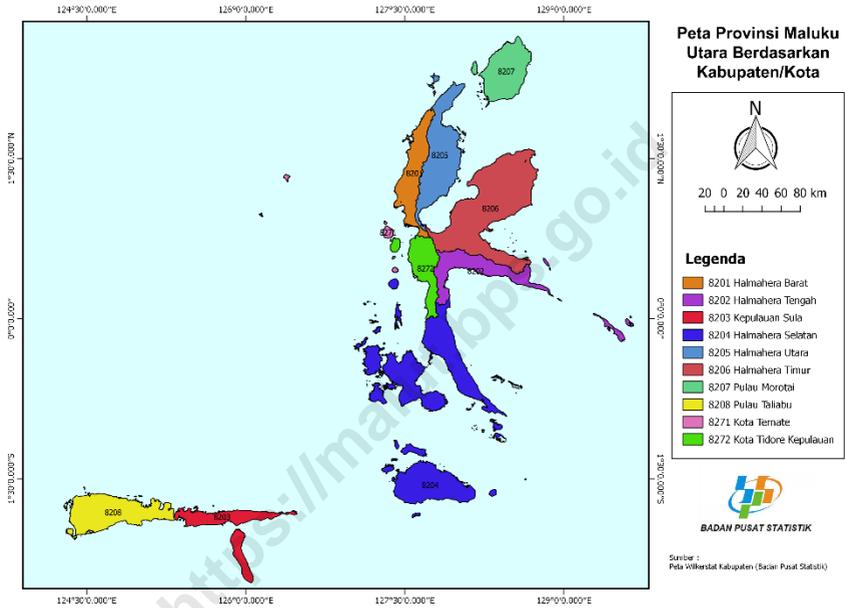
Ama Bahas, freepik.com, flaticon.com

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau mengandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

# PETA WILAYAH PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA

## MAP OF MALUKU UTARA PROVINCE





**KEPALA BPS PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA**

*CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MALUKU UTARA PROVINCE*



**Atas Parlindungan Lubis, S.Si, M.Si**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Provinsi Maluku Utara Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS maupun institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, perkembangan sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Provinsi Maluku Utara.

Sejak diberlakukannya PP Nomor 7 Tahun 2016, publikasi-publikasi yang diterbitkan BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara termasuk Provinsi Maluku Utara Dalam Angka 2018 dapat diunduh secara langsung di website BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara (<http://malut.bps.go.id>). Hal ini dimaksudkan untuk mempermudah akses terhadap data Provinsi Maluku Utara Dalam Angka.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu dalam upaya penerbitan publikasi ini, kami ucapkan banyak terima kasih. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data dan masyarakat pada umumnya. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Ternate, Agustus 2019  
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik  
Provinsi Maluku Utara

Atas Parlindungan Lubis, S.Si, M.Si



## PREFACE

*Maluku Utara Province in Figures 2019 is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS Maluku Utara and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, key social-demographic and economic characteristic of Maluku Utara.*

*Since the implementation of Government Regulation No. 7 of 2016, publications published BPS Maluku Utara, including Maluku Utara Province in Figures 2018 can be downloaded directly on the website BPS Maluku Utara (<http://malut.bps.go.id>). It is intended to provide better access to the data covered in the Maluku Utara Province in Figures.*

*The release of the publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of the publication are always welcome*

*Ternate, August 2019  
Chief Statistician of  
Maluku Utara Province*

*Atas Parlindungan Lubis, S.Si, M.Si*

# DAFTAR ISI

## Contents

|  | halaman<br>page |
|--|-----------------|
| Peta Wilayah Provinsi Maluku Utara/ <i>Map Of Maluku Utara Province</i> .....              | iii             |
| Kepala BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/ <i>Chief Statistician Of Maluku Utara Province</i> ..... | v               |
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | viii            |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List Of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List Of Figures</i> .....  | xli             |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xliv            |
| <br>   |                 |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                                   | 1               |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi/ <i>Geography Condition</i> .....                                     | 12              |
| 1.2 Keadaan Iklim/ <i>Climate Condition</i> .....  | 14              |
| 2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....  | 17              |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> .....                                | 25              |
| 2.2 Pemilihan umum/ <i>General Election</i> .....  | 27              |
| 2.3 Sumber Daya Manusia/ <i>Human Resources</i> .....                                      | 29              |
| 2.4 Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> .....  | 38              |
| 3 penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                     | 41              |
| 3.1 Penduduk/ <i>Population</i> .....  | 54              |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....   | 58              |
| 4 Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....                         | 105             |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....   | 125             |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> .....   | 155             |
| 4.3 Perumahan dan Lingkungan/ <i>Housing and Environment</i> .....                         | 176             |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> .....   | 189             |
| 4.5 Agama dan Sosial Lainnya/ <i>Religion and Others Social</i> .....                      | 192             |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 4.6  | Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Poverty and Human development</i> .....                               | 207 |
| 5    | Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 213 |
| 5.1  | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> .....  | 231 |
| 5.2  | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> .....  | 234 |
| 5.3  | Perkebunan/ <i>Estate Crops</i> .....  | 257 |
| 5.4  | Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> .....  | 263 |
| 5.5  | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> .....   | 266 |
| 5.6  | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> .....  | 272 |
| 6    | Industri dan Energi/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> .....  | 283 |
| 6.1  | Industri/ <i>Industry</i> .....  | 290 |
| 6.2  | Listrik/ <i>Electricity</i> .....  | 293 |
| 6.3  | Air Minum/ <i>Water Supply</i> .....   | 298 |
| 7    | Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> .....   | 301 |
| 7.1  | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i> .....  | 307 |
| 7.2  | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 311 |
| 8    | Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                   | 313 |
| 8.1  | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> .....  | 326 |
| 8.2  | Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> .....   | 331 |
| 9    | Perbankan dan Koperasi/ <i>Banking and Cooperative</i> .....   | 337 |
| 9.1  | Perbankan/ <i>Banking</i> .....  | 343 |
| 9.2  | Koperasi/ <i>Cooperative</i> .....   | 351 |
| 10   | Harga-Harga dan Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Prices and Population Expenditure</i> .....                         | 353 |
| 10.1 | Harga-Harga/ <i>Prices</i> .....   | 357 |
| 10.2 | Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 363 |
| 11   | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 373 |
| 11.1 | Ekspor/ <i>Export</i> .....  | 380 |
| 11.2 | Impor/ <i>Import</i> .....   | 386 |
| 12   | Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> .....  | 389 |
| 13   | Perbandingan Antar Provinsi/ <i>Comparison Between Province</i> .....  | 423 |

## DAFTAR TABEL

### List Of Tables

|            | halaman<br>page  |
|------------|--|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/<i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i></b>   |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI/<i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i></b>   |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Total Area and Number of Island by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....12  |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM/<i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i></b>  |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....14 |
| <b>2</b>   | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/<i>GOVERNMENT</i></b>  |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/<i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i></b>  |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014-2018<br><i>Number of Sub Districts by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2014-2018</i> .....25  |
| 2.1.2      | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014 - 2018<br><i>Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2014 - 2018</i> .....26  |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>PEMILIHAN UMUM/<i>GENERAL ELECTION</i></b>  |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018   |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | <i>Number of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Political Party and Sex, 2018</i> .....  | 27 |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018<br><i>Number of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Education and Sex, 2018</i> .....   | 28 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA/HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 29 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 30 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 31 |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 32 |
| 2.3.5      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara 2018<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 33 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE</b>   |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Penerimaan Pemerintah Kabupaten/kota Seuruh Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Jenis Penerimaan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2018<br><i>Actual Receipt of Regency/Municipality Government Throughout MalukuUtara Province Receipt Item (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2018</i> ..... | 38 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Seluruh Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (ribu rupiah), 2017–2018<br><i>Actual Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government Throughout Maluku Utara Province Receipt Item (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2018</i> .....  | 39 |
| 2.4.3      | Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu rupiah), 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government in Maluku Utara Province (thousand rupiahs), 2017 and 2018</i> .....  | 40 |
| <b>3</b>   | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK/POPULATION</b>   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 54 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Gender in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 56 |
| 3.1.3      | Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 57 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| 3.2.1      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  |    |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
|       | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 ...</i>  | 58 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i> | 62 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i>   | 66 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i>                              | 67 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i>                      | 71 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i>                             | 75 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan  |    |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
|        | Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 76 |
| 3.2.8  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 80 |
| 3.2.9  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....               | 82 |
| 3.2.10 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Whole Job and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                     | 83 |
| 3.2.11 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                            | 84 |
| 3.2.12 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  |    |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
|        | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 85 |
| 3.2.13 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 86 |
| 3.2.14 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 88 |
| 3.2.15 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 89 |
| 3.2.16 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 90 |
| 3.2.17 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Sex by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....          | 91 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 3.2.18 | Realisasi Banyaknya Peserta Latihan menurut Modulasi Kejuruan pada BLKI Ternate, 2018<br><i>Realization of The Number Participant of Training by Vocational Modulation at Hall Grounding of Industry Ternate, 2018 .....</i>  | 94  |
| 3.2.19 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018<br><i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee by Main Industry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Rupiah), 2018 .....</i>    | 97  |
| 3.2.20 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee by Age Group and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 .....</i>                                     | 98  |
| 3.2.21 | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee by Main Industry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018..</i>                          | 102 |
| 3.2.22 | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee by Educational Attainment by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 .....</i> | 103 |

## **4 SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

### **4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION**

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Raudatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 |
|-------|--|

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Islamic Kindergarten by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 125 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> .....                 | 126 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> .....                          | 129 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> ..... | 132 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> .....                        | 135 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut  |     |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
|        | Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> .....  | 138 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018</i> .....         | 141 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> .....   | 144 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Universities 1, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 147 |
| 4.1.10 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ....   | 148 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.1.11     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>   | 149 |
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2018</i>   | 150 |
| 4.1.13     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang dimiliki dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> | 151 |
| 4.1.14     | Angka Partisipasi sekolah menurut kelompok umur menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Schools Participantion Rate by Age Group and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>   | 153 |
| 4.1.15     | Jumlah Desa /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Educational Level by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>    | 154 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN/HEALTH</b>  |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa/ Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2011,2014, dan 2018<br><i>Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2011, 2014 and 2018</i>                             | 155 |
| 4.2.2      | Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Penolong Persalinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | <i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Last Birth Attendance by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 157 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017</i> .....   | 159 |
| 4.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 161 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 162 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Baby Born, Weight of Low Birth Babies, WLBB Referenced, and Malnutrition by Type of Disease by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                                       | 166 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit, Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Posyandu, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .. | 167 |
| 4.2.8 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 169 |
| 4.2.9      | Banyaknya kelahiran menurut penolong kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015 - 2018<br><i>Number of Birth by Birth Attendant in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2018</i> .....   | 170 |
| 4.2.10     | Persentase Bayi Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Imunisasi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Regency/Municipality and Type of Immunization in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 171 |
| 4.2.11     | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014–2018<br><i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Maluku Utara Province, 2014–2018</i> ..... | 172 |
| 4.2.12     | Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Family Planning Clinic and Village Family Planning Service Post by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 173 |
| 4.2.13     | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Fertile Age Couple and Active Member of Family Planning by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>  | 174 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN/HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT</b>  |     |
| 4.3.1      | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Floor Area by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 176 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.3.2 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Source of Drinking Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 177 |
| 4.3.3 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Lighting Source by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ....   | 180 |
| 4.3.4 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 181 |
| 4.3.5 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Type of Cooking Fuel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                                      | 183 |
| 4.3.6 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Dwelling Ownership Status by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                       | 185 |
| 4.3.7 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Main Material of Dwelling Floor by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                                      | 186 |
| 4.3.8 | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Percentage of Household Population by Improved Sanitation by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 187 |
| 4.3.9      | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Household Population by Improved Drinking Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 188 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KRIMINALITAS/CRIME</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Crime, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Regional Police Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 189 |
| 4.4.2      | Banyaknya Pelaporan Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Traffic Accident and Material Lost In Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 190 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/RELIGION AND OTHERS SOCIAL</b>  |     |
| 4.5.1      | Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Divorces by Factors by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 192 |
| 4.5.2      | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017<br><i>Population percentage by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Maluku Utara Province, 2017</i> .....   | 195 |
| 4.5.3      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017<br><i>Number of Worship Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017</i> .....   | 196 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.5.4      | Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Number of natural disaster events by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 197 |
| 4.5.5      | Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utar, 2018<br><i>Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 199 |
| 4.5.6      | Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 204 |
| 4.5.7      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2011, 2014, 2018<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2011, 2014, 2018</i>                 | 205 |
| 4.5.8      | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 206 |
| <b>4.6</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA/POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</b>  |     |
| 4.6.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin , 2015-2018<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 2015-2018</i> ..   | 207 |
| 4.6.2      | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2017-2018<br><i>Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017-2018</i> .....   | 208 |
| 4.6.3      | Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara ,2018   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 209 |
| 4.6.4      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2015-2018<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 2015-2018</i> .....   | 210 |
| 4.6.5      | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2013-2018<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2013-2018</i> .....                                       | 211 |
| 4.6.6      | Banyaknya Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Family by Properous Stage and Regency/Manipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....               | 212 |
| <b>5</b>   | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PERTERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 231 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Rice Equivalent Production by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 232 |
| 5.1.3      | Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                                       | 233 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ha), 2017 dan 2018  |     |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (ha), 2017 dan 2018.....</i>   | 234 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (kuintal), 2018<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Quintal) , 2018.....</i>  | 237 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ha), 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (ha) , 2018.....</i>  | 240 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Production Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018.....</i>   | 241 |
| 5.2.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ha), 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ha) , 2018.....</i>                                  | 242 |
| 5.2.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Production Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018.....</i>                                 | 243 |
| 5.2.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (m<sup>2</sup>) , 2018.....</i>   | 244 |
| 5.2.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Production Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018.....</i>  | 245 |
| 5.2.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017 and 2018.....</i> | 246 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.2.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (tangkai), 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (stalks), 2017 and 2018</i> ..... | 248 |
| 5.2.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m2), 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m2), 2017 and 2018</i> .....  | 250 |
| 5.2.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Tangkai), 2018<br><i>Production Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (stalk), 2018</i> .....   | 252 |
| 5.2.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (kuintal), 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (quintal), 2017 and 2018</i> .....         | 253 |
| 5.2.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018</i> .....                                       | 256 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                              | 257 |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ton), 2018<br><i>Production of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Crop in Maluku Utara Province (tons), 2018</i> .....                         | 260 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>KEHUTANAN /FORESTY</b>   |     |
| 5.4.1      | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 263 |
| 5.4.2      | Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Timber Production by Type of Product in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 265 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK</b>  |     |
| 5.5.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 266 |
| 5.5.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 267 |
| 5.5.3      | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018.....<br><i>Meat Production by Kind of Livestock by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province in Maluku Utara Provinc (Ton)e, 2018</i> .....                    | 268 |
| 5.5.4      | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Meat Production by Kind of Poultry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018</i> .....  | 269 |
| 5.5.5      | Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Production of Poultry Eggs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018</i> .....   | 270 |
| 5.5.6      | Jumlah Ternak yang dipotong di Rumah Hewan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Number of Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Kind of Livestock and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018</i> ..... | 271 |
| <b>5.6</b> | <b>PERIKANAN/FISHERY</b>   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.6.1      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Jenis Penangkapan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Type of Captures by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>                   | 272 |
| 5.6.2      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017<br><i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in Maluku Utara Province, 2017</i> | 275 |
| 5.6.3      | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017<br><i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Maluku Utara Province, 2017</i>                          | 277 |
| 5.6.4      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Subsektor di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017-2018<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Regency/Municipality and Subsector in Maluku Utara Province, 2017-2018</i>   | 281 |
| 5.6.5      | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kapal di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by Regency/Municipality and Type of Boat in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>  | 282 |
| <b>6</b>   | <b>INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY AND ENERGY</b>   |     |
| <b>6.1</b> | <b>INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY</b>   |     |
| 6.1.1      | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Establishments and Employees by Industrial Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i>  | 290 |

- 6.1.2 Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Establishment, Employees, Investment, and Production Value by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....*292

## **6.2 LISTRIK/ELECTRICITY**

- 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT.PLN (Persero) pada Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara Area Ternate Menurut Rayon, 2018  
*Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Maluku and Maluku Utara Region by Area, 2018 .....293*
- 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Rayon di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Subscribers Electricity According to Rayon in Maluku Utara province, 2018 .....294*
- 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Energi Terjual Menurut Jenis Tarif di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Customers of Electricity and Energy Sold by Type Rates in Maluku Utara province, 2018 .....295*
- 6.2.4 Banyaknya Unit Pembangkit, Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number Generating Unit, Power Installed power and Able By Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara province, 2018 .....296*
- 6.2.5 Produksi Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, Dipakai Sendiri dan Disalurkan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Production of Electricity Generated, Self Consumed and Distributed by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....297*

## **6.3 AIR MINUM/WATER SUPPLY**

- 6.3.1 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Costumers and Distributed Clean Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 .....298*
- 6.3.2 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan di Kota Ternate, 2018

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Number of Costumers and Distributed Clean Water in Ternate, 2018</i> ..... | 299 |
|---|-----|

## **7 HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/HOTEL AND TOURISM**

### **7.1 HOTEL/ HOTEL**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 307 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 308 |
| 7.1.3 | Rata-Rata Lama Menginap pada Hotel Bintang dan Hotel Non Bintang menurut Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (hari), 2018<br><i>Average Length of Stay in Classified and Nonclassified Hotel by Month in Maluku Utara Province (day), 2018</i> .....  | 309 |
| 7.1.4 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accomodation by Type of Hotel and Month in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 310 |

### **7.2 PARIWISATA/TOURISM**

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Maluku Utara, Tahun 2018<br><i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 311 |
| 7.2.2 | Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015-2017  |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Number of Restaurant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2017</i> ..... | 312 |
|---|-----|

**8 TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI/TRANSPORTATION**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (km), 2018<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (km), 2018</i> ..... | 326 |
| 8.1.2 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Type of Motor Vehicles by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 327 |
| 8.1.3 Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Bandar Udara Baabullah Ternate, 2018<br><i>Traffic Domestic Flight Babullah Airport in Ternate, 2018</i> .....  | 328 |
| 8.1.4 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Laut di Pelabuhan Ahmad Yani Ternate, 2018<br><i>Passengers and Goods of Sea Transportation Traffic in Ahmad Yani Port Ternate, 2018</i> .....  | 330 |

**8.2 KOMUNIKASI/COMMUNICATION**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015-2018<br><i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2018</i> .....          | 331 |
| 8.2.2 Jumlah Surat Pos yang dikirim menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Mail Sented by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                 | 332 |
| 8.2.3 Jumlah Paket Pos yang Dikirim Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108<br><i>Number of Parcel Post Mailed by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 333 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 8.2.4       | Jumlah Wesel Pos yang Dikirim Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108<br><i>Number of Domestic and International Money Orders Posted by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 ....</i>            | 334 |
| 8.2.5       | Jumlah Wesel Pos yang Diterima/dibayar Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108<br><i>Number of Domestic and International Money Orders Received by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018 ....</i> | 335 |
| <b>9</b>    | <b>PERBANKAN DAN KOPERASI/BANKING AND COOPERATIVE</b>  |     |
| <b>9.1</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN/BANKING</b>   |     |
| 9.1.1       | Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum menurut Status di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Public Bank Office by Status in Maluku Utara Provinces, 2018 .....</i>   | 343 |
| 9.1.2       | Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Public Bank Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Provinces, 2018 .....</i>   | 347 |
| <b>9.2</b>  | <b>KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE</b>  |     |
| 9.2.1       | Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Cooperation and the Member by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018.....</i>   | 351 |
| <b>10</b>   | <b>HARGA-HARGA DAN PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/PRICES AND POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| <b>10.1</b> | <b>HARGA-HARGA/PRICES</b>  |     |
| 10.1.1      | Indeks Harga Konsumen per bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (2012=100), 2018<br><i>Monthly Consumer Price Index by Expenfiture Group in in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018 .....</i>                             | 357 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| 10.1.2      | Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran dan Bulan di Kota Ternate (%), 2018<br><i>Inflation Rate by Group of Expenditure and Month in Ternate (%), 2018</i> .....   | 359 |
| 10.1.3      | Rata-rata Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018<br><i>Average Price of Nine Main Consumptions by Month in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018</i> .....  | 361 |
| <b>10.2</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| 10.2.1      | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                                    | 363 |
| 10.2.2      | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                             | 365 |
| 10.2.3      | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 367 |
| 10.2.4      | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 368 |
| 10.2.5      | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018   |     |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 369 |
| 10.2.6 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                          | 370 |
| 10.2.7 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....                          | 371 |
| 10.2.8 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 372 |

## **11 PERDAGANGAN/TRADE**

### **11.1 EKSPOR/EXPORT**

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 11.1.1 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Export by Comodity in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....              | 380 |
| 11.1.2 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Export by Country of Destination in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018</i> ..... | 381 |
| 11.1.3 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018   |     |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
|             | <i>Volume and Value of Export by port of in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....   | 382 |
| 11.1.4      | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal Barang Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018.....<br><i>Volume and Value of Export by Comodity in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....  | 383 |
| 11.1.5      | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Export by Country of Destination in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....  | 384 |
| 11.1.6      | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Asal Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Export by Port of Loading in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....   | 385 |
| <b>11.2</b> | <b>IMPOR/IMPORT</b>  |     |
| 11.2.1      | Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Import by Port of Loading in Maluku Utara Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....   | 386 |
| 11.2.2      | Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018<br><i>Volume and Value of Import by Port of Unloading in Maluku Utara Province, 2017 and 2018</i> .....   | 387 |
| <b>12</b>   | <b>PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/REGIONAL INCOME</b>   |     |
| 12.1        | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> .....  | 400 |
| 12.2        | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> ..... | 404 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018</i> ..... | 408 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018</i> .....       | 412 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> .....                                       | 416 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> .....                                      | 418 |
| 12.7 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, (billion rupiahs) 2018</i> .....                       | 420 |
| 12.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constat Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, (billion rupiahs) 2018</i> .....                       | 421 |

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 12.9      | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018</i> ..... | 422 |
| <b>13</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR PROVINSI/COMPARISON BETWEEN PROVINCE</b>  |     |
| 13.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2018<br><i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2018</i> .....   | 427 |
| 13.2      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi, 2016-2018 (juta rupiah)<br><i>Gross Domestic Regional Product at Current Market Price by Province, 2016-2018 (million rupiahs)</i> .....  | 429 |
| 13.3      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2016-2018<br><i>Gross Domestic Regional Product at 2010 Constant Market Price by Province, 2016-2018 (million rupiahs)</i> .....   | 431 |
| 13.4      | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2016–2018<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2016–2018</i> .....                                 | 433 |
| 13.5      | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2014–2018<br><i>Number of Poor People by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2014–2018</i> .....   | 435 |
| 13.6      | Laju Inflasi 82 Kota di Indonesia, 2015-2018<br><i>Inflation Rate Based on 82 Municipality in Indonesia, 2015-2018</i> ....   | 437 |
| 13.7      | Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut 82 Kota di Indonesia, 2015–2018<br><i>Consumer Price Index by 82 Municipality in Indonesia, 2015–2018</i> ..  | 441 |
| 13.8      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu (Ribu), 2018   |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | <i>Number of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During Previous Week (Thousand), 2018.....</i>   | 445 |
| 13.9  | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) menurut Provinsi, 2017-2018<br><i>Open Unemployment Rate (OUR) and Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Province, 2017-2018.....</i> | 447 |
| 13.10 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Provinsi, 2014-2018<br><i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Province .....</i>   | 449 |

<https://malut.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR GAMBAR

### List Of Figures

|   | halaman<br>page   |
|---|---|
| 1 | Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (%), 2018<br><i>Total Area Percentage by Regency/Municipality In Maluku Utara Province (%),2018</i> ..... 11                      |
| 2 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... 24                                  |
| 3 | Persentase Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir, 2018<br><i>Percentage of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Education, 2018</i> ..... 24 |
| 4 | Piramida Penduduk Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Population Pyramid of Maluku Utara, 2018</i> ..... 52  |
| 5 | Persentase Penduduk di Maluku Utara menurut Kabupaten/Kota (%), 2018<br><i>Percentage of Population in Maluku Utara by Regency/Municipality(%), 2018</i> ..... 52   |
| 6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years To Top Working By Regency/Municipality, 2018</i> ..... 53                               |
| 7 | Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2018   |

|    |   |     |
|----|---|-----|
|    | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years To Top Who Work During Previous Week By Main Industry, 2018</i> .....   | 53  |
| 8  | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Eduvational Level in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> ..... | 124 |
| 9  | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Maluku Utara, 2015-2018<br><i>Percentage of Poor People in Maluku Utara, 2015-2018</i> .....   | 124 |
| 10 | Produksi Daging Ternak Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ton),2017-2018<br><i>Livestock Meat Production of Beef Cattle By Regency/Municipality (ton), 2017-2018</i> .....  | 230 |
| 11 | Produksi Cengkeh dan Pala Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018<br><i>Protection of Clove and Nutmeg by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018</i> .....   | 230 |
| 12 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota,2018<br><i>Number of Company By Regency/Municipality, 2018</i> .....   | 289 |
| 13 | Persentase Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Electricity Customers by Type in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....   | 289 |
| 14 | Jumlah wisatawan Mancanegara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, Tahun 2018<br><i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Maluku Utara Province, 2018</i> .....  | 306 |
| 15 | Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Penumpang yang Tiba di Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate , 2018<br><i>Air Traffic Passenger which Arrival in Sultan Ternate Babullah, 2018</i> ..  | 325 |
| 16 | Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Penumpang yang Berangkat dari Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate , 2018   |     |

|    |   |     |
|----|---|-----|
|    | <i>Air Traffic Passenger which Departing from Sultan Ternate Babullah, 2018</i> .....   | 325 |
| 17 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>Revenues Actual of Regency/Municipality Government in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> .....   | 342 |
| 18 | Perkembangan Indeks Harga Konsumen per bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018<br><i>Development of Consumer Price Index per Month in Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018</i> .....  | 342 |
| 19 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018<br><i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018</i> ..... | 356 |
| 20 | Nilai Ekspor di Provinsi Maluku Utara (US\$), 2017-2018<br><i>Export Value in Maluku Utara Province (US\$), 2017-2018</i> .....   | 379 |
| 21 | Volume Impor di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2017-2018<br><i>Import Volume in Maluku Utara Province (Tons), 2017-2018</i> .....   | 379 |
| 22 | PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015-2018<br><i>GRDP at Current Market Prices by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2015-2018</i> .....                           | 399 |
| 23 | PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018<br><i>GRDP at Current Market Prices by Regency / Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018</i> .....  | 399 |
| 24 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Sulawesi, Maluku, dan Papua (persen), 2018<br><i>Growth Rate of GDRP an Constant 2010 Market Price in Sulawesi, Maluku, and Papua (percent),2018</i> .....   | 426 |

25 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di Sulawesi, Maluku dan Papua, 2018  
*Human Development Index in Sulawesi, Maluku and Papua, 2018* ..... 426

<https://malut.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN UMUM

### *Explanatory Notes*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

#### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i>                | : –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : r   |

#### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i>                         | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>             | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>       | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m)                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i>                            | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                               |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>                      | : 100 kg  |
| KWh  | : 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg   |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i>                            | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



# 01

## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Samudra Pasifik  
*Pacific Ocean*



Laut Maluku  
*Maluku Sea*



BATAS  
WILAYAH

Laut Halmahera  
*Halmahera Sea*



Laut Seram  
*Seram Sea*



Provinsi Maluku Utara terletak diantara  $3^{\circ}$  Lintang Utara -  $3^{\circ}$  Lintang Selatan dan  $124^{\circ}$  -  $129^{\circ}$  Bujur Timur.

*Maluku Utara Province is Located between  $3^{\circ}$  North Latitude and  $3^{\circ}$  South Latitude, and from  $124^{\circ}$  until  $129^{\circ}$  East Longitude*

### LUAS WILAYAH

*Total Area*

145.801,10 km<sup>2</sup>

Pulau Halmahera  
Sebagai Pulau terbesar  
*Halmahera Island  
as the Largest island*



### TERNATE

Kota Ternate adalah kab/kota terkecil dengan luas wilayah sebesar 5.655,94 km<sup>2</sup>  
*Ternate is the smallest city / town with an area of 5.655,94 km<sup>2</sup>*



### HALMAHERA SELATAN

Kota Halmahera Selatan adalah kab/kota terbesar dengan luas wilayah sebesar 39.633,30 km<sup>2</sup>  
*South Halmahera is the largest city with an area of 39.633,30 km<sup>2</sup>*



TEMPERATUR  
*Temperature*



Max  
34°C

di bulan agustus dan oktober  
*in august and october*

CURAH HUJAN  
*Rainfall*



Tertinggi di Bulan  
July  
*Highest in July*

KECEPATAN ANGIN  
*Wind Velocity*



Max  
6 knot

di bulan Maret  
*in March*

TEMPERATUR  
SALIBAN  
*Salinity*



Tertinggi di Bulan  
Mei  
*Highest in May*



PULAU TERNATE



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara 60 08' Lintang Utara dan 110 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 940 45'–1410 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia dan Samudra Hindia; Barat - Samudra Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudra Pasifik.
  3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik.
  4. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
    - Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
    - Kepulauan Riau: Kepulauan Riau.
    - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung:
1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 60 08' North latitude and 110 15' South latitude, and between 940 45' and 1410 05' East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
  2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste, and Pasific Ocean.*
  3. *In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Indian Ocean and Pasific Ocean.*
  4. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*
    - *Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
    - *Riau Archipelago: Kepulauan Riau.*

- Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
  - Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
  - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
  - Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara.
  - Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
  - Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
  - Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.
  - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
  - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
  - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.*
  - *Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.*
  - *Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.*
  - *Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara.*
  - *Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.*
5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara
5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

berkala dan terus menerus.

6. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
7. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
8. Cakupan Wilayah  
Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait. Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2015, ada
6. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
7. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
8. *Podes Coverage*  
*Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governance administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries). There were 82,190*

sebanyak 82.190 wilayah setingkat desa yang tersebar di 511 kabupaten/kota.

*village-level areas spread over 511 regencies/municipalities based on the result of Podes 2015.*

9. Metode Pengumpulan Data

Pengumpulan data Podes 2015 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.

9. Method of Data Collection

*Data collection of Podes 2015 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/City personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/sub-district head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*

10. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.

*10. Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*

11. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.

*11. Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Sub-District is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*

12. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.

*12. Slope/Peak Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district lies on the highest part of mount/mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*

13. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya.
  14. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.
  15. Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 Tahun 2001 tentang Pengolahan Kualitas Air dan Pengendalian Pencemaran Air, klasifikasi mutu air ditetapkan menjadi empat kelas, yaitu: Kelas I, Kelas II, Kelas III, dan Kelas IV.
  16. Kelas I, air yang dapat digunakan untuk air bahan baku air minum dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
  17. Kelas II, air yang dapat digunakan untuk prasarana atau sarana rekreasi air, pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanian, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama
13. *Valley Village/Sub-District area is a village/sub-district with the largest part of the village/sub-district is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
  14. *Flat Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village1/sub-district looked plane, flat, and stretches.*
  15. *Government Regulation Number 82 year 2001 on Water Quality Management and Water Pollution Control states that water quality is classified into four categories: Class I, Class II, Class III, and Class IV.*
  16. *Class I, water that can be used for drinking and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
  17. *Class II, water that can be used for water recreation infrastructure, fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering cropping, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*

dengan kegunaan tersebut.

18. Kelas III, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pembudidayaan ikan air tawar, peternakan, air untuk mengairi pertanian, dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
  19. Kelas IV, air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertanian dan atau peruntukan lain yang mensyaratkan mutu air yang sama dengan kegunaan tersebut.
  20. Penentuan status mutu air sungai dilakukan dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran (IP).
  21. Metode IP: Status mutu air dihitung berdasarkan data sesaat dengan Metode Indeks Pencemaran Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup Nomor 115 tahun 2003 dibandingkan dengan kriteria mutu air kelas I dan kriteria mutu air kelas II Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 82 tahun 2001. Status mutu yang diperoleh merupakan status mutu sesaat dan hanya berdasarkan parameter tertentu yang dipantau di tiap sungai dengan jumlah dan jenis yang berbeda.
18. *Class III, water that can be used for fresh water fish culture, animal husbandry, watering cropping, and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
  19. *Class IV, water that can be used for watering cropping and other uses requiring the same water quality category.*
  20. *Determination of river water quality status with Pollutant Index Method.*
  21. *Pollutant Index Method: Status of water quality is assessed based on the transient data by Pollutant Index Method pursuant to Decree of Minister of Environment Number 115 Year 2003 compared to the water quality criteria Class I and the water quality criteria Class II of Government Regulation Number 82 Year 2001. The quality status obtained is transient quality status and only based on certain parameters monitored at every river at different amount and with different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN**

Provinsi Maluku Utara terletak di antara 3<sup>o</sup> Lintang Utara - 3<sup>o</sup> Lintang Selatan dan 124<sup>o</sup> - 129<sup>o</sup> Bujur Timur. Batas-batas Provinsi Maluku Utara adalah sebagai berikut:

- Sebelah Utara : Samudra Pasifik
- Sebelah Timur : Laut Halmahera
- Sebelah Barat : Laut Maluku
- Sebelah Selatan : Laut Seram.

Luas wilayah Provinsi Maluku Utara, adalah berupa daratan seluas 31.982,50 km<sup>2</sup>. Secara administrasi Provinsi Maluku Utara terdiri dari 8 wilayah kabupaten dan 2 kota, berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No.56 Tahun 2016 luas daratan masing-masing kabupaten/kota, yaitu Halmahera Barat (1.704,20 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Tengah (2.653,76 km<sup>2</sup>), Kepulauan Sula (3.304,32 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Selatan (8.148,90 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Utara (3.896,90 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Timur (6.571,37 km<sup>2</sup>), Pulau Morotai (2.476 km<sup>2</sup>), Pulau Taliabu (1.496,93 km<sup>2</sup>), Ternate (111,39 km<sup>2</sup>) dan Tidore Kepulauan (1.645,73 km<sup>2</sup>)

Jarak antara Ibukota Provinsi ke Daerah Kabupaten/Kota:

1. Sofifi – Halmahera Barat: 38 km

**DESCRIPTION**

*Maluku Utara Province is located between 3<sup>o</sup> North Latitude and 3<sup>o</sup> South Latitude, and from 124<sup>o</sup> until 129<sup>o</sup> East Longitude. Maluku Utara Province is bounded by:*

- The Pacific Ocean on the North Side*
- Halmahera Sea on the East Side*
- Maluku Sea on the West Side*
- Seram Sea on the South Side.*

*Maluku Utara Province area is shaped in landby 31,982.50 km<sup>2</sup>. The administration of Maluku Utara province consists of 8 districts and 2 municipalities, based on home affairs regulation no.56/2016 the land area of each regency/municipality is Halmahera Barat (1,704.20 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Tengah (2,653.76 km<sup>2</sup>), Kepulauan Sula (3,304.32 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Selatan (8,148.90 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Utara (3,896.90 km<sup>2</sup>), Halmahera Timur (6,571.37 km<sup>2</sup>), Pulau Morotai (2,476 km<sup>2</sup>), Pulau Taliabu (1,496.93 km<sup>2</sup>), Ternate (111,39 km<sup>2</sup>) dan Tidore Kepulauan (1,645.73 km<sup>2</sup>)*

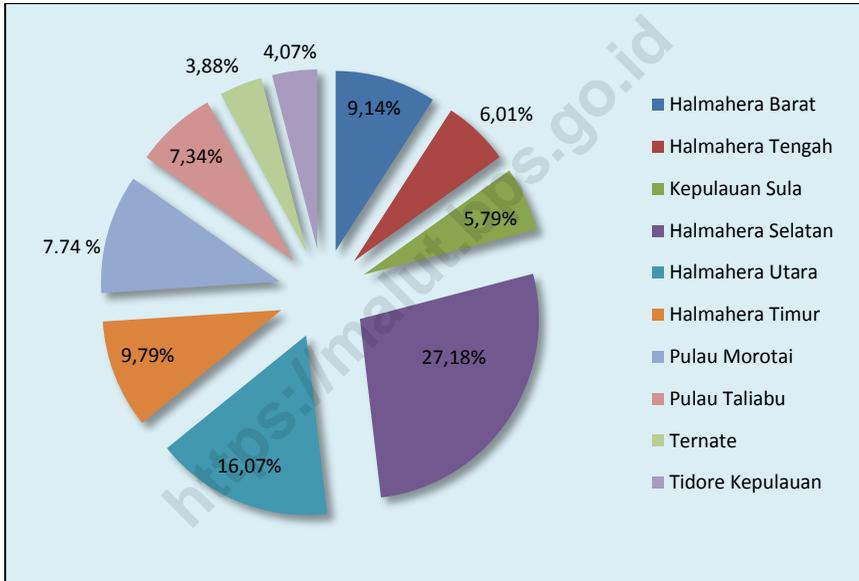
*Distance between Province Capital to Regencies/Municipality:*

1. *Sofifi – Halmahera Barat: 38 km*

## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 2. Sofifi – Halmahera Tengah : 57 km.   | 2. <i>Sofifi – Halmahera Tengah : 57 km.</i>   |
| 3. Sofifi – Kepulauan Sula : 359 km.    | 3. <i>Sofifi – Kepulauan Sula : 359 km.</i>    |
| 4. Sofifi – Halmahera Selatan : 152 km. | 4. <i>Sofifi – Halmahera Selatan : 152 km.</i> |
| 5. Sofifi – Halmahera Utara : 119 km.   | 5. <i>Sofifi – Halmahera Utara : 119 km.</i>   |
| 6. Sofifi – Halmahera Timur : 80 km.    | 6. <i>Sofifi – Halmahera Timur : 80 km.</i>    |
| 7. Sofifi – Pulau Morotai : 165 km.     | 7. <i>Sofifi – Pulau Morotai : 165 km.</i>     |
| 8. Sofifi – Pulau Taliabu : 451 km.     | 8. <i>Sofifi – Pulau Taliabu : 451 km.</i>     |
| 9. Sofifi - Ternate : 20 km.            | 9. <i>Sofifi - Ternate : 20 km.</i>            |
| 10. Sofifi – Tidore Kepulauan : 15 km.  | 10. <i>Sofifi – Tidore Kepulauan : 15 km.</i>  |

**Gambar 1** Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (%), 2018  
**Picture** Total Area Percentage by Regency/Municipality In Maluku Utara Province (%),2018



Sumber/Source: Biro Pemerintahan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Government Bureau of Maluku Utara Province

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI/*GEOGRAPHY CONDITION*

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Total Area and Number of Island by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Capital of<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Luas (km<sup>2</sup>)<br/>Total Area<br/>(square.km)</b> | <b>Persentase<br/>Terhadap Luas<br/>Wilayah<br/>Percentage to<br/>Area</b> |
|--|---|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |   |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | Jailolo   | 13 327,62   | 9,14%  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | Weda  | 8 758,41  | 6,01%  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | Sanana  | 8 439,01  | 5,79%  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | Bacan   | 39 633,30   | 27,18%   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | Tobelo  | 23 432,92   | 16,07%   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | Maba  | 14 267,19   | 9,79%  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | Daruba  | 15 646,01   | 10,73%   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | Bobong  | 10 701,77   | 7,34%  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |   |  |
| 1. Ternate                                     | Ternate   | 5 655,94  | 3,88%  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | Soa Sio   | 5 938,93  | 4,07%  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            |   | <b>145 801,10</b>   | <b>100%</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Island</b> | <b>Tinggi Wilayah<br/>(mdpl)<br/>Altitude (ma.s.l.)</b> | <b>Jarak ke Ibukota<br/>Provinsi<br/>(Distance to the<br/>Capital)</b> |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 125                                      | 18  | 38   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | 46                                       | 5   | 57   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 72                                       | 6   | 359  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 371                                      | 5   | 152  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 82                                       | 11  | 119  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 41                                       | 85  | 80   |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 32                                       | 10  | 165  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 16                                       | 20  | 451  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |  |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 9  | 30  | 20   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 11                                       | 6   | 15   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            | <b>805</b>                               |   |  |

Sumber/*Source*: Biro Pemerintahan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Government Beraeu of Maluku Utara Province*

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM/*CLIMATE CONDITION*

**Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten<br>/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Stasiun<br>BMKG<br><i>BMKG<br/>Station</i> | Suhu Udara/ <i>Temperature</i><br>(°C) |                                 |              | Kelembaban Udara<br><i>Humidity (%)</i> |                                 |              |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------|
|  |  | Min                                    | Rata-<br>rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maks/<br>Max | Min                                     | Rata-<br>rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maks/<br>Max |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                                    | (4)                             | (5)          | (6)                                     | (7)                             | (8)          |
| Halmahera Barat  | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |
| Halmahera Tengah                                       | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |
| Kepulauan Sula   | Emalamo                                    | 21,4                                   | 27,9                            | 33,8         | 48                                      | 82                              | 100          |
| Halmahera Selatan                                      | Oesman Sadik                               | 19,3                                   | 26,6                            | 34,0         | 43                                      | 85                              | 99           |
| Halmahera Utara  | Gamar Malamo                               | 19,2                                   | 26,6                            | 34,0         | 52                                      | 88                              | 100          |
| Halmahera Timur  | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |
| Pulau Morotai  | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |
| Pulau Taliabu  | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |
| Kota Ternate   | Sultan Babullah                            | 19,6                                   | 27,6                            | 33,8         | 48                                      | 82                              | 100          |
| Kota Tidore Kepulauan                                  | -  | -                                      | -                               | -            | -                                       | -                               | -            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kabupaten<br>/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Stasiun<br>BMKG<br><i>BMKG<br/>Station</i> | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)/<br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                                 |              | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> |                                 |              |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------|
|  |  | Min  | Rata-<br>rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maks/<br>Max | Min   | Rata-<br>rata<br><i>Average</i> | Maks/<br>Max |
| (1)  | (2)  | (9)  | (10)                            | (11)         | (12)  | (13)                            | (14)         |
| Halmahera Barat  | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |
| Halmahera Tengah                                       | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |
| Kepulauan Sula   | Emalamo                                    | 0  | 2                               | 20           | 1 002,7   | 1 009,4                         | 1 025,0      |
| Halmahera Selatan                                      | Oesman Sadik                               | 0  | 2                               | 24           | 1 003,0   | 1 009,6                         | 1 015,5      |
| Halmahera Utara  | Gamar Malamo                               | 0  | 2                               | 26           | 999,0   | 1 030,7                         | 9 999,0      |
| Halmahera Timur  | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |
| Pulau Morotai  | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |
| Pulau Taliabu  | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |
| Kota Ternate   | Sultan Babullah                            | 0  | 4                               | 20           | 1 004   | 1 010,3                         | 1 015,2      |
| Kota Tidore Kepulauan                                  | -  | -  | -                               | -            | -   | -                               | -            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kabupaten<br>/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Stasiun BMKG<br><i>BMKG Station</i> | Curah Hujan<br><i>Rainfall<br/>(mm<sup>3</sup>)</i> | Banyaknya Hari<br>Hujan<br><i>Rainy Days<br/>(hh)</i> | Durasi<br>Penyinaran<br>Matahari<br><i>Duration of<br/>Sunshine<br/>(%)</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (15)  | (16)  | (17)  |
| Halmahera Barat  | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Halmahera Tengah                                       | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Kepulauan Sula   | Emalamo                             | 1 633   | 129   | 2 052,5   |
| Halmahera Selatan                                      | Oesman Sadik                        | 1 803   | 147   | 2 069,3   |
| Halmahera Utara  | Gamar Malamo                        | 2 332   | 160   | 1 914,9   |
| Halmahera Timur  | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Pulau Morotai  | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Pulau Taliabu  | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Kota Ternate   | Sultan Babullah                     | 2 552   | 156   | 2 184   |
| Kota Tidore Keplauan                                   | -                                   | -   | -   | -   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency*

02

PEMERINTAHAN  
GOVERNMENT

JUMLAH  
PEGAWAI NEGERI

Number of  
civil servants

19% Lulusan  
SMA  
Highschool graduate

46% Bekerja di  
Jabatan  
Fungsional  
Umum  
Working as general functional  
positions employee

MENURUT GOLONGAN

GOL

27

Aparatur Sipil Negara  
Civil Servant

01

GOL

4.642

Aparatur Sipil Negara  
Civil Servant

03

GOL

02

1.123  
Aparatur Sipil Negara  
Civil Servant

GOL

04

1.557  
Aparatur Sipil Negara  
Civil Servant



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p>   | <p>1. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p>   |
| <p>2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2015–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).</p>  | <p>2. <i>The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2015 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.</i></p>            |
| <p>3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).</p> | <p>3. <i>State supreme agencies consist of The People’s Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.</p>   | <p>4. <i>Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.</i></p>   |
| <p>5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang</p>   | <p>5. <i>Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating</i></p>                       |

## GOVERNMENT

kemaritiman.

*Ministry for Human Development and Culture*

6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara

6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry*

dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia

8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan

*of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection*

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*

8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-*

## GOVERNMENT

Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

*Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Provinsi Maluku Utara sebelumnya merupakan bagian dari provinsi Maluku yaitu Kabupaten Maluku Utara dan Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah. Kemudian, melalui Undang-undang Nomor 46 Tahun 1999 dan Undang-undang Nomor 6 Tahun 2003 Provinsi Maluku Utara resmi terbentuk pada tanggal 4 Oktober 1999. Pada awal pendiriannya, Provinsi Maluku Utara beribukota di Ternate yang berlokasi di kaki Gunung Gamalama, selama 11 tahun. Tepatnya sampai dengan 4 Agustus 2010, setelah 11 tahun masa transisi dan persiapan infrastruktur, ibukota Provinsi Maluku Utara dipindahkan ke Kota Sofifi yang terletak di Pulau Halmahera yang merupakan pulau terbesarnya.

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 45 orang, dengan 36 orang laki-laki dan 9 orang perempuan. Sebagian besar wakil rakyat pada lembaga ini memiliki pendidikan tertinggi S1.

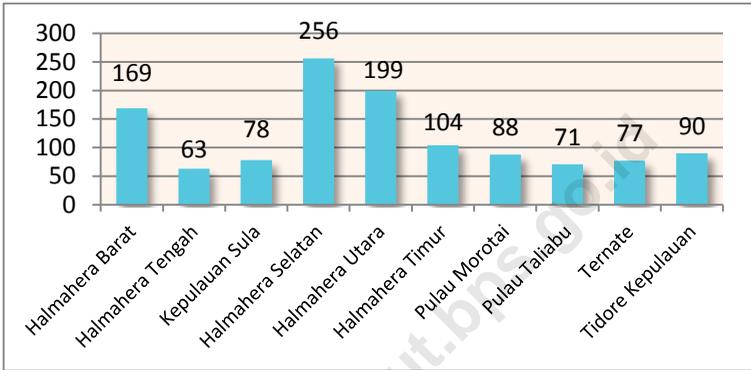
Di Tahun 2018, pemerintah Provinsi Maluku Utara memiliki Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) sebanyak 7.349 orang dengan 3.783 orang laki-laki dan 3.566 orang perempuan.

*Maluku Utara province was formerly a part of Maluku province, namely Maluku Utara regency and Halmahera Tengah regency. Then, through Law No. 46 of 1999 and Act No. 6 of 2003 in Maluku Utara province was officially established on October 4, 1999. At the beginning of its establishment, the capital of Maluku Utara province in Ternate is located at the foot of Mount Gamalama, for 11 years. Precisely until August 4, 2010, after 11 years of transition and preparation of infrastructure, capital of Maluku Utara province was transferred to the City Sofifi located on Halmahera Island is the biggest island.*

*The number of representatives who sit on the legislature, the House of Representatives (DPRD) as many as 45 people, with 36 men and 9 women. Most of the representatives of the people in these institutions have the highest education S1.*

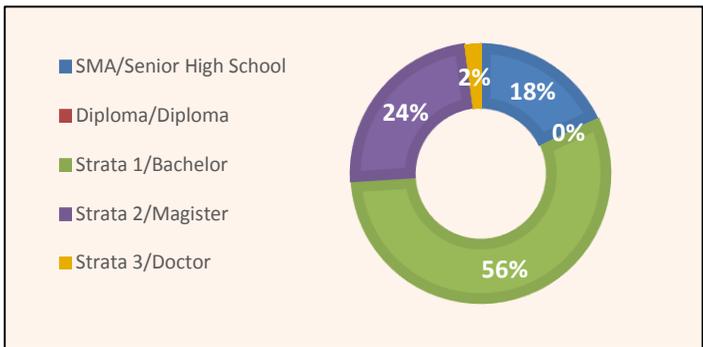
*In 2018, the government of Maluku Utara province has the State Civil Apparatus (ASN) as many as 7,349 people with 3,783 men and 3,566 women.*

**Gambar 2** Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Picture** Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018



Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018

**Gambar 3** Persentase Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir, 2018  
**Picture** Percentage of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Education, 2018



Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Maluku Utara/Legislative Secretary of Maluku Utara Province

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Maluku Utara/Legislative Secretary of Maluku Utara Province

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014-2018**  
***Number of Sub Districts by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2014-2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b><i>Regency/Municipality</i></b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                    |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Halmahera Barat  | ...         | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah   | ...         | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula   | ...         | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan  | ...         | 30          | 30          | 30          | 30          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara  | ...         | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur  | ...         | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai  | ...         | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu  | ...         | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                    |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Ternate  | ...         | 7           | 7           | 8           | 8           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan   | ...         | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>   | ...         | <b>115</b>  | <b>115</b>  | <b>116</b>  | <b>116</b>  |

Sumber: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018

Source: Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

**Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014 - 2018**  
**Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2014 - 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 170         | 170         | 170         | 170         | 169         |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 62          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 78          | 78          | 78          | 78          | 78          |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 256         | 256         | 256         | 256         | 256         |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 199         | 199         | 199         | 199         | 199         |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 104         | 104         | 104         | 104         | 104         |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 88          | 88          | 88          | 88          | 88          |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 71          | 71          | 71          | 71          | 71          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 77          | 77          | 77          | 77          | 77          |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 91          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>1196</b> | <b>1196</b> | <b>1196</b> | <b>1196</b> | <b>1195</b> |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup>Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

Sumber: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018

Source: Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3/2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

2.2 PEMILIHAN UMUM/*GENERAL ELECTION*

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018**  
***Number of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Political Party and Sex, 2018***

|     | Partai Politik                        | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     | Jumlah Total |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
|     |                                       | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |              |
|     | (1)                                   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)          |
| 1.  | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 4                 | 3                   | 7            |
| 2.  | Golongan Karya                        | 5                 | 3                   | 8            |
| 3.  | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera             | 3                 | 2                   | 5            |
| 4.  | Gerindra                              | 3                 | 0                   | 3            |
| 5.  | Nasional Demokrat                     | 5                 | 0                   | 5            |
| 6.  | Hanura                                | 4                 | 0                   | 4            |
| 7.  | Demokrat                              | 3                 | 0                   | 3            |
| 8.  | Partai Amanat Nasional                | 3                 | 0                   | 3            |
| 9.  | Partai Bulan Bintang                  | 3                 | 0                   | 3            |
| 10. | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan          | 1                 | 0                   | 1            |
| 11. | PKPI                                  | 2                 | 0                   | 2            |
| 12. | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa             | 0                 | 1                   | 1            |
|     | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>36</b>         | <b>9</b>            | <b>45</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Maluku Utara/Legislative Secretary of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Pendidikan Terakhir dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018**  
**Number of First Level Maluku Utara Parliament Members by Education and Sex, 2018**

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SMA/Senior High School                     | 5                        | 3                          | 8                      |
| Diploma/Diploma                            | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Strata 1 (S1)/Bachelor                     | 20                       | 5                          | 25                     |
| Strata 2 (S2)/Magister                     | 10                       | 1                          | 11                     |
| Strata 3 (S3)/Doctor                       | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>36</b>                | <b>9</b>                   | <b>45</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Maluku Utara/Legislative Secretary of Maluku Utara Province

### 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA/*HUMAN RESOURCES*

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/<i>Regency</i></b>               |                           |                            |                        |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Kota/<i>Municipality</i></b>               |                           |                            |                        |
| 1. Ternate                                    | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | ...                       | ...                        | ...                    |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Employee Board of Maluku Utara Province Government*

**Tabel 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Jabatan/<br>Occupation                       | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Fungsional Tertentu/<br>Specific Functional  | 1 382             | 1 857               | 3 239           |
| Fungsional Umum/ Staf/ General<br>Functional | 1 867             | 1 483               | 3 350           |
| Eselon IV/ 4th Echelon                       | 348               | 177                 | 525             |
| Eselon III/ 3rd Echelon                      | 149               | 48                  | 197             |
| Eselon II/ 2nd Echelon                       | 36                | 1                   | 37              |
| Eselon I/ 1st Echelon                        | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                          | <b>3 783</b>      | <b>3 566</b>        | <b>7 349</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara/Employee Board of Maluku Utara Province Government

**Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Table** *Number of Civil Servants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                 | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 23                       | 9                          | 32                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | 778                      | 603                        | 1 381                  |
| Diploma I,II<br><i>Diploma I,II</i>                            | 40                       | 52                         | 92                     |
| Diploma III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Bachelor</i>        | 196                      | 316                        | 512                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor<br><i>Ph.D/Universuty Graduates</i>     | 2 743                    | 2 586                      | 5 329                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 783</b>             | <b>3 566</b>               | <b>7 349</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaain Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Employee Board of Maluku Utara Province Government*

**Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|     | Golongan Kepangkatan/<br>Rank  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     |                 |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|     |                                | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|     | (1)                            | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1.  | I/A (Juru Muda)                | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 2.  | I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)      | -                 | -                   | 0               |
| 3.  | I/C (Juru)                     | 9                 | 6                   | 15              |
| 4.  | IBA (Juru Tingkat I)           | 10                | 1                   | 11              |
|     | <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>      | <b>20</b>         | <b>7</b>            | <b>27</b>       |
| 5.  | II/A (Pengatur Muda)           | 82                | 52                  | 134             |
| 6.  | II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 135               | 102                 | 237             |
| 7.  | II/C (Pengatur)                | 262               | 181                 | 443             |
| 8.  | II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)      | 167               | 142                 | 309             |
|     | <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>    | <b>646</b>        | <b>477</b>          | <b>1 123</b>    |
| 9.  | III/A (Penata Muda)            | 329               | 336                 | 665             |
| 10. | III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)  | 585               | 672                 | 1 257           |
| 11. | III/C (Penata)                 | 619               | 709                 | 1 328           |
| 12. | III/D (Penata Tingkat I)       | 656               | 736                 | 1 392           |
|     | <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>  | <b>2 189</b>      | <b>2 453</b>        | <b>4 642</b>    |
| 13. | IV/A (Pembina)                 | 627               | 497                 | 1 124           |
| 14. | IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)       | 235               | 124                 | 359             |
| 15. | IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)      | 50                | 6                   | 56              |
| 16. | IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)     | 16                | 2                   | 18              |
| 17. | IV/E (Pembina Utama)           | -                 | -                   | -               |
|     | <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>    | <b>928</b>        | <b>629</b>          | <b>1 557</b>    |
|     | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>3 783</b>      | <b>3 566</b>        | <b>7 349</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara/Employee Board of Maluku Utara Province Government

**Tabel 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara 2018**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>1. SEKRETARIAT DAERAH</b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| a. Sekretaris Daerah                                     | 30                       | 13                         | 43                     |
| <b>2. BIRO-BIRO</b>                                      |                          |                            |                        |
| a. Biro Pemerintahan                                     | 25                       | 13                         | 38                     |
| b. Biro Hukum & HAM                                      | 23                       | 10                         | 33                     |
| c. Biro Kesejahteraan Rakyat                             | 23                       | 20                         | 43                     |
| d. Biro Perekonomian                                     | 22                       | 22                         | 44                     |
| e. Biro Pengadaan Barang dan Jasa                        | 36                       | 16                         | 52                     |
| f. Biro Organisasi                                       | 23                       | 22                         | 45                     |
| g. Biro Umum   | 74                       | 31                         | 105                    |
| h. Biro Protokol, Kerjasama dan Komunikasi Publik        | 19                       | 20                         | 39                     |
| <b>3. INSPEKTORAT</b>                                    | 49                       | 37                         | 86                     |
| <b>4. BADAN-BADAN</b>                                    |                          |                            |                        |
| a. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                              | 41                       | 19                         | 60                     |
| b. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                  | 41                       | 29                         | 70                     |
| c. Badan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia                | 34                       | 21                         | 55                     |
| d. BALITBANGDA   | 27                       | 18                         | 45                     |
| e. Badan Kesbangpol                                      | 36                       | 13                         | 49                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

|           | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>                                    | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|           |   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|           | (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| f.        | Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah                                      | 123                      | 138                        | 261                    |
| 1.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kota Ternate   | 9                        | 22                         | 31                     |
| 2.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kota Tidore Kepulauan                                      | 11                       | 14                         | 25                     |
| 3.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Halmahera Barat                                  | 8                        | 6                          | 14                     |
| 4.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Halmahera Utara                                  | 6                        | 4                          | 10                     |
| 5.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan                                | 8                        | 1                          | 9                      |
| 6.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Halmahera Timur                                  | 5                        | 0                          | 5                      |
| 7.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah                                 | 10                       | 0                          | 10                     |
| 8.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula                                   | 6                        | 2                          | 8                      |
| 9.        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Pulau Morotai                                    | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| 10        | UPT. Pendapatan Daerah Samsat Di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu                                    | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| h.        | Badan Penghubung  | 17                       | 19                         | 36                     |
| i.        | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah   | 36                       | 8                          | 44                     |
| <b>5.</b> | <b>DINAS-DINAS</b>  |                          |                            |                        |
| a.        | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang   | 163                      | 50                         | 213                    |
| b.        | Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman  | 39                       | 14                         | 53                     |
| c.        | Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi   | 59                       | 33                         | 92                     |
| d.        | Dinas Pertanian   | 78                       | 57                         | 135                    |
| 1.        | Balai Proteksi Tanaman Pangan dan Hortikultura (BPTPH)                                      | 20                       | 12                         | 32                     |
| 2.        | Balai Pengawasan Pengawasan Pengujian Mutu dan Sertifikasi Benih Tanaman Pertanian (BP2STP) | 9                        | 15                         | 24                     |
| 3.        | Balai Benih Induk (BBI) Tanaman Pertanian   | 5                        | 0                          | 5                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> |     | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  |     | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2) | (3)                      | (4)                        |                        |
| e. Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan                   | 39  | 30                       | 69                         |                        |
| 1. UPTD Balai Pengujian dan Sertifikasi                  | 10  | 14                       | 24                         |                        |
| f. Dinas Kehutanan                                       | 63  | 19                       | 82                         |                        |
| 1. UPT. KPH Kota Ternate                                 | 7   | 3                        | 10                         |                        |
| 2. UPT. KPH Kota Tidore Kepulauan                        | 11  | 8                        | 19                         |                        |
| 3. UPT. KPH Halmahera Barat                              | 24  | 11                       | 35                         |                        |
| 4. UPT. KPH Halmahera Utara                              | 12  | 1                        | 13                         |                        |
| 5. UPT. KPH Halmahera Selatan                            | 33  | 11                       | 44                         |                        |
| 6. UPT. KPH Halmahera Timur                              | 18  | 7                        | 25                         |                        |
| 7. UPT. KPH Halmahera Tengah                             | 18  | 1                        | 19                         |                        |
| 8. UPT. KPH Kepulauan Sula                               | 24  | 7                        | 31                         |                        |
| 9. UPT. KPH Pulau Morotai                                | 7   | 3                        | 10                         |                        |
| 10. UPT. KPH Pulau Taliabu                               | 5   | 0                        | 5                          |                        |
| g. Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral                  | 50  | 9                        | 59                         |                        |
| h. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan                          | 54  | 38                       | 92                         |                        |
| 1. BPMHP Di Ternate                                      | 7   | 7                        | 14                         |                        |
| 2. BPPP Wilayah I  | -   | -                        | -                          |                        |
| 3. BPPP Wilayah II                                       | 3   | 3                        | 6                          |                        |
| 4. BPPP Wilayah III                                      | -   | -                        | -                          |                        |
| 5. BPPP Wilayah IV                                       | -   | -                        | -                          |                        |
| 6. BPPP Wilayah V  | 10  | 3                        | 13                         |                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

|     | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|-----|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|     |  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|     | (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 7.  | Balai Budaya Ikan Air Laut                               | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| 8.  | Balai Budidaya Ikan Air Laut                             | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 9.  | BKPSD Kelautan dan Perikanan                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 10. | BP2OPK   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| i.  | Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil                     | 15                       | 10                         | 25                     |
| j.  | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                   | 40                       | 22                         | 62                     |
| k.  | Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata                          | 30                       | 37                         | 67                     |
| l.  | Dinas Pemuda dan Olah Raga                               | 47                       | 17                         | 64                     |
| m.  | Dinas Komunikasi, Informasi dan Persandian               | 21                       | 12                         | 33                     |
| n.  | DPM dan PTSP   | 23                       | 21                         | 44                     |
| o.  | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa (DPMD)                | 28                       | 26                         | 54                     |
| p.  | Dinas Koperasi dan UKM                                   | 45                       | 26                         | 71                     |
| 1.  | UPTD Balai Pelatihan Tenaga Koperasi                     | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| q.  | Dinas Pangan   | 28                       | 25                         | 53                     |
| r.  | Dinas Perhubungan  | 36                       | 21                         | 57                     |
| s.  | Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan                         | 16                       | 15                         | 31                     |
| t.  | DP3AK  | 5                        | 27                         | 32                     |
| u.  | Dinas Kesehatan  | 45                       | 92                         | 137                    |
| 1.  | RSUD dr. H. Chasan Boesoerie                             | 145                      | 392                        | 537                    |
| 2.  | UPT RSU Sofifi   | 11                       | 27                         | 38                     |
| 3.  | UPT Laboratorium Kesehatan                               | -                        | -                          | -                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

|                     | Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>                   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|                     | (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| v.                  | Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  | 86                       | 78                         | 164                    |
| 1.                  | Tenaga Guru  | 1 408                    | 1 704                      | 3 112                  |
| 2.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kota Ternate                                    | 1                        | 3                          | 4                      |
| 3.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kota Tidore Kepulauan                           | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 4.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Halmahera Barat                       | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 5.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Halmahera Utara                       | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| 6.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 7.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Halmahera Timur                       | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| 8.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah                      | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| 9.                  | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula                        | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 10.                 | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Morotai                         | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 11.                 | Cabang Dinas Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu                         | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| w.                  | Dinas Sosial   | 67                       | 54                         | 121                    |
| 1.                  | UPTD. Panti Sosial Asuhan Anak Budi Sentosa dan Rumah Sejahtera di Ternate | 2                        | 17                         | 19                     |
| 2.                  | UPTD. Panti Sosial Rehabilitasi Sosial Lanjut Usia "Himo-himo" di Ternate  | 12                       | 13                         | 25                     |
| x.                  | Sekretariat DPRD   | 53                       | 35                         | 88                     |
| y.                  | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja   | 60                       | 10                         | 70                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |  | <b>3 783</b>             | <b>3 566</b>               | <b>7 349</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Employee Board of Maluku Utara Province Government*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Penerimaan Pemerintah Kabupaten/kota Seuruh Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Jenis Penerimaan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2018**  
**Actual Receipt of Regency/Municipality Government Throughout Maluku Utara Province Receipt Item (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2018**

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Source of Revenues</i> |  | 2017                 | 2018*                |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  |  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>A.</b>                                  | <b>PENDAPATAN DAERAH</b>   | <b>8 298 547 951</b> | <b>9 048 354 064</b> |
|  | <b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES</b>   |                      |                      |
| 1.   | Pendapatan Asli Daerah<br><i>Original Local Government Revenues</i>  | 517 342 266          | 721 502 772          |
| 1.1  | Pajak Daerah<br><i>Local Taxes</i>   | 109 072 719          | 132 532 184          |
| 1.2  | Retribusi Daerah<br><i>Local Retributions</i>  | 97 967 879           | 150 522 584          |
| 1.3  | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah & Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan<br><i>Income of Regional Government Corporate and Management of Separated Re., Governmt Wealth</i> | 3 195 012 3          | 12 650 000           |
| 1.4  | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah<br><i>Other Original Local Gov. Revenues</i>  | 307 106 545          | 425 798 004          |
| 2.   | Dana Perimbangan<br><i>Balanced Budget</i>   | 6 597 046 726        | 7 110 169 670        |
| 2.1  | Bagi Hasil Pajak<br><i>Tax Share</i>   | 118 794 045          | 217 413 274          |
| 2.2  | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam<br><i>Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing</i>  | 103 300 764          | 227 403 947          |
| 2.3  | Dana Alokasi Umum<br><i>General Allocation Funds</i>   | 4 914 480 061        | 5 025 129 877        |
| 2.4  | Dana Alokasi Khusus<br><i>Special Allocation Funds</i>   | 1 460 471 856        | 1 640 222 572        |
| 3  | Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah<br><i>Other Legal Revenue</i>  | 1 184 158 959        | 1 216 681 622        |
| <b>B.</b>                                  | <b>PEMBIAYAAN DAERAH</b>   | <b>466 017 987</b>   | <b>831 231 389</b>   |
|  | <b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCING</b>  |                      |                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        |  | <b>8 764 565 938</b> | <b>9 879 585 453</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel 2.4.2 Realisasi Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Seluruh Provinsi Maluku Utara Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (ribu rupiah), 2017–2018**  
***Actual Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government Throughout Maluku Utara Province Receipt Item (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2018***

| Jenis Belanja<br><i>Kind of Expenditures</i> |  | 2017                 | 2018                 |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  |  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1.</b>                                    | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung<br/><i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>    | <b>3 714 607 515</b> | <b>4 042 215 459</b> |
| 1.1  | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>                  | 2 217 592 627        | 2 559 922 746        |
| 1.2  | Belanja Bunga<br><i>Interest Expenditures</i>                    | 4 233 738            | 13 306 296           |
| 1.3  | Belanja Subsidi<br><i>Subsidies Expenditure</i>                  | 2 009 200            | 5 200 000            |
| 1.4  | Belanja Hibah<br><i>Grant Expenditures</i>                       | 144 193 474          | 127 632 750          |
| 1.5  | Belanja Bantuan Sosial<br><i>Social Aids Expenditure</i>         | 46 418 863           | 40 841 699           |
| 1.6  | Belanja Bagi Hasil<br><i>Sharing Fund Expenditur</i>             | 0                    | 3 837 635            |
| 1.7  | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan<br><i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>   | 1 268 490 719        | 1 272 474 333        |
| 1.8  | Pengeluaran Tidak Terduga<br><i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i>      | 13 668 894           | 19 000 000           |
| <b>B</b>                                     | <b>Belanja Langsung<br/><i>Direct Expenditure</i></b>            | <b>4 662 817 419</b> | <b>5 777 424 898</b> |
| 1.   | Belanja Pegawai<br><i>Personnel expenditure</i>                  | 517 886 192          | 619 050 274          |
| 2.   | Belanja Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 2 039 799 728        | 2 312 522 153        |
| 3.   | Belanja Modal<br><i>Capital expenditure</i>                      | 2 105 131 499        | 2 845 852 471        |
| <b>C</b>                                     | <b>Pembiayaan Daerah<br/><i>Government Financing</i></b>         | <b>387 141 004</b>   | <b>59 945 096</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                          |  | <b>8 764 565 938</b> | <b>9 879 585 453</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel 2.4.3 Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu rupiah), 2017 dan 2018**  
**Actual Revenues and Expenditures of Regency/Municipality Government in Maluku Utara Province (thousand rupiahs), 2017 and 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2017                   |                        | 2018                   |                        |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Belanja<br>Expenditure | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Belanja<br>Expenditure |
| (1)                                    | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    | (5)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 917 725 207            | 917 725 207            | 1 160 753 710          | 1 160 753 710          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 764 138 907            | 764 138 907            | 816 919 148            | 816 919 148            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 806 907 340            | 806 907 340            | 836 062 963            | 836 062 963            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1 303 866 176          | 1 303 866 176          | 1 516 744 855          | 1 516 744 855          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 064 254 677          | 1 064 254 677          | 1 168 947 145          | 1 168 947 145          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 1 012 698 688          | 1 012 698 688          | 1 131 513 089          | 1 131 513 089          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 710 543 397            | 710 543 397            | 677 057 820            | 677 057 820            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 633 240 767            | 633 240 767            | 672 839 264            | 672 839 264            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| 1. Ternate                             | 990 474 277            | 990 474 277            | 1 016 205 247          | 1 016 205 247          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 787 411 611            | 787 411 611            | 882 542 212            | 882 542 212            |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey

03

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT



~ 2018 ~

## KEADAAN KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

~ Population and Labor Force Situation ~

### TINGKAT PENGANGGURAN TERBUKA (TPT) TERBESAR

The Largest Unemployment Rate (UR)

5,98 %

### TINGKAT PENGANGGURAN TERBUKA (TPT) TERKECIL

The Largest Unemployment Rate (UR)

3,26 %

Pulau Taliabu

### JUMLAH PENDUDUK TERKECIL

The Smallest Population

52.503

Jiwa People

Pulau Morotai

Halmahera Barat

Halmahera Selatan

### JUMLAH PENDUDUK TERBESAR

The Largest Population

231.217

Jiwa People



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote*

tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

*area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. *Lifetime migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.*
12. *Recent migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*
13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
15. ***Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
16. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
16. ***Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
17. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
17. ***Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
18. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
18. ***Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
19. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung
19. ***Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker*

risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

*or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*

20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

20. ***Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker*** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

21. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

21. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

22. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki

22. ***Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same

- 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
23. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
24. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
23. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
24. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pa,y either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

| ULASAN   | DESCRIPTION  |
|--|--|
| <p>Penduduk Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 sebesar 1.232.632 jiwa yang tersebar di 10 kabupaten/kota. Jumlah penduduk terbesar 231.217 jiwa mendiami Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan.</p>  | <p><i>In 2018, population of Maluku Utara counted 1,232,632 people distributed into 10 regencies/municipalities. Halmahera Selatan Regency have the most of population with 231,217 people.</i></p>  |
| <p>Secara keseluruhan, jumlah penduduk laki-laki lebih banyak dari penduduk perempuan. Hal ini tercermin dari angka rasio jenis kelamin sebesar 104 yang berarti terdapat 104 laki-laki pada setiap 100 perempuan.</p>   | <p><i>Overall, male population have the larger number than female population. We can see from the sex ratio 104 means that there are 104 male for each 100 female population.</i></p>  |
| <p>Penduduk usia kerja di Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 berjumlah 830.307 jiwa. Dari seluruh penduduk usia kerja, yang termasuk angkatan kerja berjumlah 541.446 jiwa atau 65,21 persen dari seluruh Penduduk Usia Kerja.</p>   | <p><i>Working age population in Maluku Utara on 2018 counted 830,307 people. The number of labour force were 541,446 people or 65,21 percent of the whole working age population.</i></p>  |
| <p>Dari seluruh angkatan kerja tercatat 25.831 jiwa yang diklasifikasikan sebagai penganggur, yaitu mereka yang sedang mencari pekerjaan, mempersiapkan usaha, mereka yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, dan mereka</p> | <p><i>All of labour force population counted 25,831 people classified as unemployment, which are looking for jobs, consist of job seekers, people who prepare their own job, people who can't find job because they feel could not get the job, and people who had job but not yet start to work. Educational attainment of Senior High School were the most number of unemployment with</i></p> |

yang sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja. Dari penganggur tersebut, didominasi oleh lulusan SMA yaitu sebanyak 53 %.

Tingkat pengangguran terbuka di Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 sebesar 4,77 persen, angka ini naik dibanding tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebesar 5,33, ini artinya jumlah pengangguran meningkat.

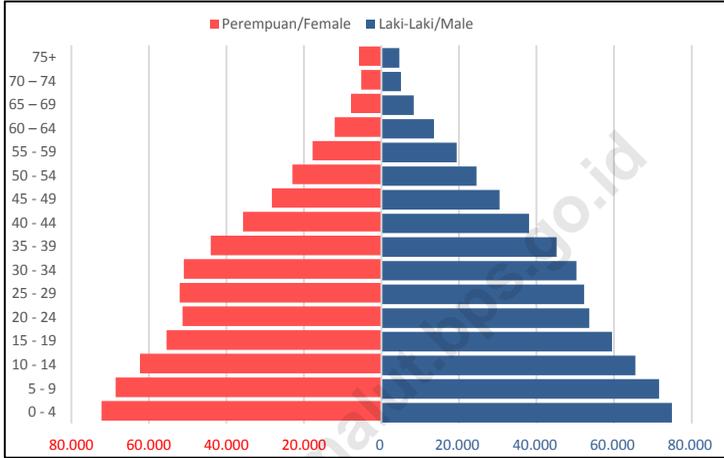
Dilihat dari segi lapangan usaha, sebagian besar penduduk Maluku Utara bekerja di sektor pertanian, perkebunan, kehutanan, perburuan dan perikanan yang berjumlah 235.800 orang atau 45,73 persen dari jumlah penduduk yang bekerja.

*percentage around 53 percent.*

*Open unemployment rate in Maluku Utara on 2018 recorded 4.77 percent increased by last year which amounted 5.33 percent.*

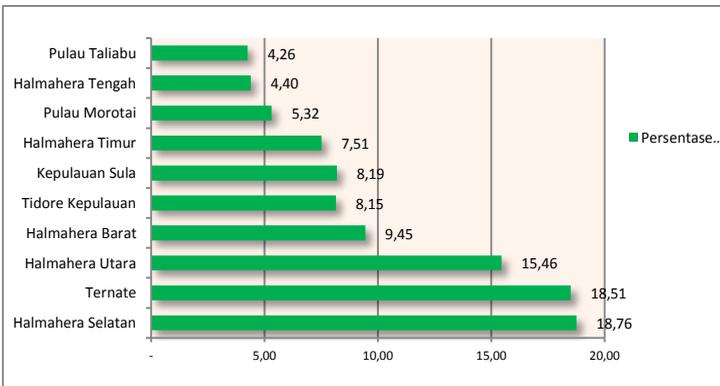
*By industrial origin, most of population in Maluku Utara working at agriculture sectors, with around 235,800 people or 45,73 percent of total working population.*

**Gambar 4** Piramida Penduduk Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Picture Population Pyramid of Maluku Utara, 2018*



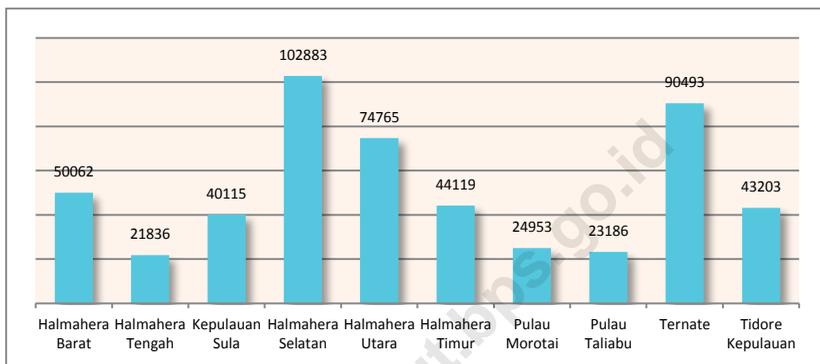
Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Gambar 5** Persentase Penduduk di Maluku Utara menurut Kabupaten/Kota (%), 2018  
*Picture Percentage of Population in Maluku Utara by Regency/Municipality(%), 2018*



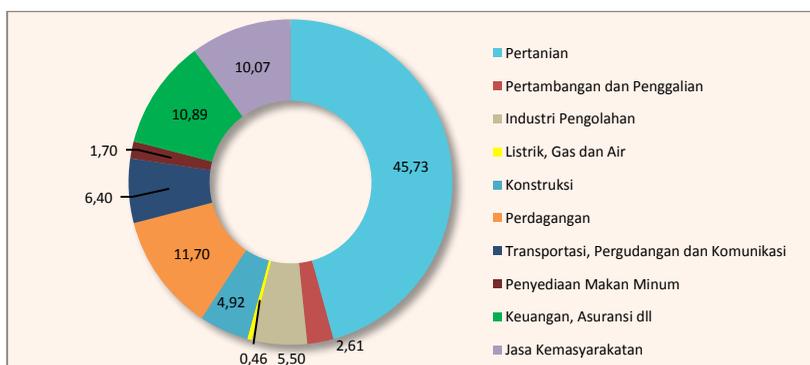
Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Gambar 6** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years To Top Working By Regency/Municipality, 2018*



Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Gambar 7** Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2018  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years To Top Who Work During Previous Week By Main Industry, 2018*



Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2018/National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

## 3.1 PENDUDUK/POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per<br>Tahun (2010-2018)<br><i>Annual Population<br/>Growth Rate (%)</i> | Persentase<br>Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Total Population</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)                           | (3)   | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                               |   |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 116 513                       | 1,82  | 9,45  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 54 190                        | 2,94  | 4,40  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 100 967                       | 2,09  | 8,19  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 231 217                       | 1,85  | 18,76   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 190 531                       | 2,00  | 15,46   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 92 618                        | 2,95  | 7,51  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 65 573                        | 2,72  | 5,32  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 52 503                        | 1,26  | 4,26  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                               |   |   |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 228 105                       | 2,49  | 18,51   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 100 415                       | 1,30  | 8,15  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>1 232 632</b>              | <b>2,11</b>   | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---|-------------------|---|--|
| (1)   |                   | (5)   | (6)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |  |
| 1.  | Halmahera Barat   | 68,37   | 104,28   |
| 2.  | Halmahera Tengah  | 20,42   | 104,72   |
| 3.  | Kepulauan Sula    | 30,56   | 102,45   |
| 4.  | Halmahera Selatan | 28,37   | 103,28   |
| 5.  | Halmahera Utara   | 48,89   | 104,42   |
| 6.  | Halmahera Timur   | 14,09   | 110,11   |
| 7.  | Pulau Morotai     | 26,48   | 105,56   |
| 8.  | Pulau Taliabu     | 35,72   | 104,55   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |  |
| 1.  | Ternate           | 2047,81   | 103,16   |
| 2.  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 61,02   | 101,61   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>38,54</b>  | <b>104,06</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

**Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Table** *Population by Age Groups and Gender in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 4                             | 76 311                                       | 73 585                     | 149 896                |
| 5 - 9                             | 72 987                                       | 69 918                     | 142 905                |
| 10 - 14                           | 66 769                                       | 63 498                     | 130 267                |
| 15 -19                            | 60 567                                       | 56 522                     | 117 089                |
| 20 - 24                           | 54 594                                       | 52 311                     | 106 905                |
| 25 - 29                           | 53 302                                       | 53 097                     | 106 399                |
| 30 - 34                           | 51 251                                       | 51 982                     | 103 233                |
| 35 - 39                           | 46 015                                       | 44 913                     | 90 928                 |
| 40 - 44                           | 38 781                                       | 36 415                     | 75 196                 |
| 45 - 49                           | 31 060                                       | 28 793                     | 59 853                 |
| 50 - 54                           | 24 994                                       | 23 392                     | 48 386                 |
| 55 -59                            | 19 776                                       | 18 082                     | 37 858                 |
| 60 – 64                           | 13 827                                       | 12 313                     | 26 140                 |
| 65 – 69                           | 8 496  | 8 045                      | 16 541                 |
| 70 – 74                           | 5 097  | 5 300                      | 10 397                 |
| 75+                               | 4 745  | 5 894                      | 10 639                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>               | <b>628 572</b>                               | <b>604 060</b>             | <b>1 232 632</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

**Tabel 3.1.3 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i><br>(ribu/thousand) | Rata-rata Banyaknya<br>Anggota Rumah Tangga<br><i>Average Household Size</i> |
|---|-------------------|---|--|
| (1)   |                   | (2)   | (3)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |  |
| 1.  | Halmahera Barat   | 24 969  | 4,67   |
| 2.  | Halmahera Tengah  | 10 662  | 5,08   |
| 3.  | Kepulauan Sula    | 20 971  | 4,81   |
| 4.  | Halmahera Selatan | 44 944  | 5,14   |
| 5.  | Halmahera Utara   | 39 429  | 4,83   |
| 6.  | Halmahera Timur   | 20 000  | 4,63   |
| 7.  | Pulau Morotai     | 13 031  | 5,03   |
| 8.  | Pulau Taliabu     | 10 904  | 4,82   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |  |
| 1.  | Ternate           | 48 443  | 4,71   |
| 2.  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 21 241  | 4,73   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>254 594</b>                                      | <b>4,84</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

## 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |                                  |   |                 |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                            | Bekerja<br>Working                 | Pangangguran/Unemployment        |   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|                            |                                    | Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Ever Worked | Tidak Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Never Worked |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)                              | (4)                                     | (5)             |
| 15-19                      | 23 184                             | 77                               | 5 445                                   | 5 522           |
| 20-24                      | 54 707                             | 986                              | 7 626                                   | 8 612           |
| 25-29                      | 66 700                             | 954                              | 4 157                                   | 5 111           |
| 30-34                      | 70 025                             | 1 279                            | 1 411                                   | 2 690           |
| 35-39                      | 69 629                             | 565                              | 864                                     | 1 429           |
| 40-44                      | 65 943                             | 314                              | 947                                     | 1 261           |
| 45-49                      | 54 595                             | 66                               | 323                                     | 389             |
| 50-54                      | 41 341                             | 134                              | 116                                     | 250             |
| 55-59                      | 30 472                             | 154                              | 101                                     | 255             |
| 60+                        | 39 019                             | 312                              | 0                                       | 312             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>515 615</b>                     | <b>4 841</b>                     | <b>20 990</b>                           | <b>25 831</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically<br/>Active</i> | Persentase Bekerja<br>terhadap Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Percentage of working<br/>to Economically</i> |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| 15–19   | 28 706   | 80,76  |
| 20–24   | 63 319   | 86,40  |
| 25–29   | 71 811   | 92,88  |
| 30–34   | 72 715   | 96,30  |
| 35–39   | 71 058   | 97,99  |
| 40–44   | 67 204   | 98,12  |
| 45–49   | 54 984   | 99,29  |
| 50–54   | 41 591   | 99,40  |
| 55–59   | 30 727   | 99,17  |
| 60+   | 39 331   | 99,21  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>541 446</b>   | <b>95,23</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> |  |                          | Jumlah Bukan<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|
|                                   | Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i>                   | Mengurus<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |   |
| (1)                               | (8)  | (9)  | (10)                     | (11)  |
| 15–19                             | 717 93   | 10 407   | 4 928                    | 87 128  |
| 20–24                             | 13 756   | 21 668   | 5 190                    | 40 614  |
| 25–29                             | 1 872  | 22 264   | 2 075                    | 26 211  |
| 30–34                             | 0  | 22 173   | 2 904                    | 25 077  |
| 35–39                             | 0  | 20 953   | 1 535                    | 22 488  |
| 40–44                             | 0  | 14 505   | 183                      | 14 688  |
| 45–49                             | 0  | 11 825   | 1 127                    | 12 952  |
| 50–54                             | 0  | 9 921  | 868                      | 10 789  |
| 55–59                             | 0  | 9 768  | 1 941                    | 11 709  |
| 60+                               | 0  | 23 043   | 14 162                   | 37 205  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>87 421</b>  | <b>166 527</b>                                     | <b>34 913</b>            | <b>288 861</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah (Angkatan Kerja +<br>Bukan Angkatan Kerja)<br><i>Total of Economically<br/>Active plus Not<br/>Economically Active</i> | Persentase Angkatan<br>Kerja terhadap<br>Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Economically Active to<br/>Working Age Population</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (12)  | (13)   |
| 15–19   | 115 834   | 24,78  |
| 20–24   | 103 933   | 60,92  |
| 25–29   | 98 022  | 73,26  |
| 30–34   | 97 792  | 74,36  |
| 35–39   | 93 546  | 75,96  |
| 40–44   | 81 892  | 82,06  |
| 45–49   | 67 936  | 80,93  |
| 50–54   | 52 380  | 79,40  |
| 55–59   | 42 436  | 72,41  |
| 60+   | 76 536  | 51,39  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>830 307</b>  | <b>65,21</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |                                     |  |                 |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|  | Bekerja<br>Working                 | Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Ever<br>Worked | Pangangguran/Unemployment<br>Tidak Pernah<br>Bekerja<br>Never Worked | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                | (3)                                 | (4)  | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                    |                                     |  |                 |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 50 062                             | 218                                 | 1 470  | 1 688           |
| 2. Halaheira Tengah                    | 21 836                             | 362                                 | 688  | 1 050           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 40 115                             | 205                                 | 2 058  | 2 263           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 102 883                            | 323                                 | 4 052  | 4 375           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 74 765                             | 682                                 | 3 262  | 3 944           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 44 119                             | 563                                 | 1 076  | 1 639           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 24 953                             | 71                                  | 1 517  | 1 588           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 23 186                             | 0                                   | 1 344  | 1 344           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                    |                                     |  |                 |
| 9. Ternate                             | 90 493                             | 1 498                               | 4 181  | 5 679           |
| 10. Tidore Kepulauan                   | 43 203                             | 919                                 | 1 342  | 2 261           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | <b>515 615</b>                     | <b>4 841</b>                        | <b>20 990</b>  | <b>25 831</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | <b>Jumlah Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> | <b>Persentase Bekerja</b><br>terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of working to</i><br><i>Economically</i> |
|--|-------------------|---|--|
| (1)  |                   | (6)   | (7)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                             |                   |   |  |
| 1.   | Halmahera Barat   | 51 750  | 96,74  |
| 2.   | Halmahera Tengah  | 22 886  | 95,41  |
| 3.   | Kepulauan Sula    | 42 378  | 94,66  |
| 4.   | Halmahera Selatan | 107 258   | 95,92  |
| 5.   | Halmahera Utara   | 78 709  | 94,99  |
| 6.   | Halmahera Timur   | 45 758  | 96,42  |
| 7.   | Pulau Morotai     | 26 541  | 94,02  |
| 8.   | Pulau Taliabu     | 24 530  | 94,52  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                             |                   |   |  |
| 1.   | Ternate           | 96 172  | 94,09  |
| 2.   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 45 464  | 95,03  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                  |                   | <b>541 446</b>  | <b>95,23</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> |  |                          | Jumlah Bukan<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|
|   | Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i>                   | Mengurus<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |   |
| (1)   | (8)  | (9)  | (10)                     | (11)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |  |                          |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 7 233  | 16 143   | 4 119                    | 27 495  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 3 007  | 8 594  | 598                      | 12 199  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 6 316  | 11 485   | 5 111                    | 22 912  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 8 938  | 27 924   | 3 387                    | 40 249  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 16 261   | 27 527   | 5 177                    | 48 965  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 4 096  | 11 544   | 1 018                    | 16 658  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 4 430  | 10 069   | 1 703                    | 16 202  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 2 129  | 5 641  | 962                      | 8 732   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |  |                          |   |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 27 943   | 33 836   | 9 357                    | 71 136  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 7 068  | 13 764   | 3 481                    | 24 313  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>87 421</b>  | <b>166 527</b>                                     | <b>34 913</b>            | <b>288 861</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> |                   | <b>Jumlah (Angkatan Kerja +<br/>Bukan Angkatan Kerja)<br/>Total of Economically<br/>Active plus Not<br/>Economically Active</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan<br/>Kerja terhadap Penduduk<br/>Usia Kerja<br/>Percentage of<br/>Economically Active to<br/>Working Age Population</b> |
|--|-------------------|---|---|
| (1)  |                   | (12)  | (13)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |   |   |
| 1.   | Halmahera Barat   | 79 245  | 65,30   |
| 2.   | Halmahera Tengah  | 35 085  | 65,23   |
| 3.   | Kepulauan Sula    | 65 290  | 64,91   |
| 4.   | Halmahera Selatan | 147 507   | 72,71   |
| 5.   | Halmahera Utara   | 127 674   | 61,65   |
| 6.   | Halmahera Timur   | 62 416  | 73,31   |
| 7.   | Pulau Morotai     | 42 743  | 62,09   |
| 8.   | Pulau Taliabu     | 33 262  | 73,75   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |   |   |
| 1.   | Ternate           | 167 308   | 57,48   |
| 2.   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 69 777  | 65,16   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            |                   | <b>830 307</b>  | <b>65,21</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.3** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Gender in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activities</i>                         | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<br/><i>Economically Active</i></b>         | 338 797                                      | 202 649                    | 541 446                |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                       | 326 069                                      | 189 546                    | 515 615                |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>/Unemployment</i>                  | 12 728                                       | 13 103                     | 25 831                 |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b> | 84 463                                       | 204 398                    | 288 861                |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                              | 44 392                                       | 43 029                     | 87 421                 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>/Housekeeping</i>                 | 16 492                                       | 150 035                    | 166 527                |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | 23 579                                       | 11 334                     | 34 913                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>423 260</b>                               | <b>407 047</b>             | <b>830 307</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |                                      |   |                        |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
|   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pangangguran/ <i>Unemployment</i>    |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|   |  | Pernah Bekerja<br><i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja<br><i>Never Worked</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                  | (4)   | (5)                    |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br><i>Primary School</i>                          | 195 241                                    | 957                                  | 3 765                                       | 4 722                  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                | 90 060                                     | 403                                  | 1 577                                       | 1 980                  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                   | 148 908                                    | 2 848                                | 11 116                                      | 13 964                 |
| Perguruan Tinggi/ <i>College</i>                                      | 81 406                                     | 633                                  | 4 532                                       | 5 165                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>515 615</b>                             | <b>4 841</b>                         | <b>20 990</b>                               | <b>25 831</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br>yang ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically<br/>Active</i> | Persentase Bekerja<br>terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of working<br/>to Economically</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)   |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br><i>Primary School</i>                             | 199 963  | 97,64   |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                   | 92 040   | 97,85   |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                      | 162 872  | 91,43   |
| Perguruan Tinggi/ <i>College</i>   | 86 571   | 94,03   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>541 446</b>   | <b>95,23</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br>yang ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> |  |                          | Jumlah Bukan<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---|
|  | Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i>                   | Mengurus<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |   |
| (1)  | (8)  | (9)  | (10)                     | (11)  |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br><i>Primary School</i>                             | 11 307   | 75 660   | 16 443                   | 103 410   |
| Sekolah Menengah<br>Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                | 52 334   | 31 208   | 4 103                    | 87 645  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                      | 23 730   | 47 369   | 11 042                   | 82 141  |
| Perguruan Tinggi/ <i>College</i>   | 50   | 12 290   | 3 325                    | 15 665  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>87 421</b>  | <b>166 527</b>                                     | <b>34 913</b>            | <b>288 861</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi<br>yang ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jumlah (Angkatan Kerja +<br>Bukan Angkatan Kerja)<br><i>Total of Economically<br/>Active plus Not<br/>Economically Active</i> | Persentase Angkatan<br>Kerja terhadap<br>Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Economically Active to<br/>Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (12)  | (13)   |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br><i>Primary School</i>                             | 115 834   | 24,78  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                   | 103 933   | 60,92  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                      | 98 022  | 73,26  |
| Perguruan Tinggi/ <i>College</i>   | 97 792  | 74,36  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>830 307</b>  | <b>65,21</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br>Main Employment Status  | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ Main Industry |               |               |              |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | A                                       | B             | C             | D,E          |
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)           | (4)           | (5)          |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ Own account Worker  | 62 371                                  | 2 325         | 12 843        | 26           |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/ Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker | 75 226                                  | 437           | 5 679         | 272          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker               | 5 570                                   | 242           | 1 291         | -            |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ Employee  | 5 020                                   | 9 356         | 4 000         | 1 690        |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/ Casual agricultural worker  | 11 139                                  | -             | -             | -            |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/ Casual non-agricultural worker   | -                                       | 339           | 375           | -            |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/ Family worker/unpaid worker   | 76 474                                  | 772           | 4 177         | 366          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>235 800</b>                          | <b>13 471</b> | <b>28 365</b> | <b>2 354</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.5*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |               |               |              |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | F  | G             | H,J           | I            |
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)           | (8)           | (9)          |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Own account Worker</i>   | 1 187  | 20 075        | 15 563        | 3 190        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 275  | 16 484        | 198           | 803          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>                  | 3 303  | 1 618         | 844           | 518          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/<br><i>Employee</i>  | 10 964   | 6 711         | 13 643        | 3 540        |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | -  | -             | -             | -            |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | 8 954  | -             | 1 849         | -            |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 710  | 15 416        | 860           | 832          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>25 393</b>                                  | <b>60 304</b> | <b>32 957</b> | <b>8 883</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.5*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |               |               |              |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | K,M,N  | O             | P             | Q            |
| (1)   | (10)   | (11)          | (12)          | (13)         |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Own account Worker</i>   | 815  | -             | -             | 75           |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 107  | -             | -             | -            |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>                  | 338  | -             | -             | 152          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/<br><i>Employee</i>  | 7 812  | 47 083        | 36 149        | 5 203        |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | -  | -             | -             | -            |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | -  | -             | -             | -            |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | -  | -             | -             | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>9 072</b>                                   | <b>47 083</b> | <b>36 149</b> | <b>5 430</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.5

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Employment Status</i>   | Main | Lapangan Pekerjaan<br>Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|------|---|-----------------|
|  |      | R,S,T,U   |                 |
| (1)  |      | (14)  | (15)            |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Own account Worker</i>  |      | 3 042   | 121 512         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> |      | 349   | 99 830          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               |      | 121   | 1 3997          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  |      | 6 241   | 157 412         |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/ <i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  |      | -   | 11 139          |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/ <i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   |      | 456   | 11 973          |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/ <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   |      | 145   | 99 752          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  |      | <b>10 354</b>                                     | <b>515 615</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

Keterangan/Note :

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries</i>   | I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   |
| B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | K,L,M,N. Jasa Keuangan, Asuransi, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan  |
| C. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i>   | O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> |
| D,E. Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>  | P. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  |
| F. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  |
| G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  | R,S,T,U. Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   |
| H,J. Transportasi, Pergudangan, informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Warehousing, information and Communication</i> |   |

**Tabel 3.2.6** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Own account Worker</i>  | 87 042                                       | 34 470                     | 121 512                |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 73 947                                       | 25 883                     | 99 830                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 11 732                                       | 2 265                      | 13 997                 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 97 526                                       | 59 886                     | 157 412                |
| Pekerja bebas/ <i>Casual worker</i>  | 20 314                                       | 2 798                      | 23 112                 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/ <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 35 508                                       | 64 244                     | 99 752                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>326 069</b>                               | <b>189 546</b>             | <b>515 615</b>         |

**Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |        |        |       |
|---|--|--------|--------|-------|
|   | A  | B      | C      | D,E   |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)    | (4)    | (5)   |
| 0   | 8 791  | 371    | 744    | 0     |
| 1 - 14  | 24 530   | 516    | 3 688  | 392   |
| 15 - 34   | 73 958   | 1 778  | 9 737  | 262   |
| 35+   | 128 521  | 10 806 | 14 196 | 1 700 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | 235 800  | 13 471 | 28 365 | 2 354 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.7*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada<br>Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main<br/>Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |               |               |              |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | F  | G             | H,J           | I            |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)          |
| 0  | 211  | 1 510         | 955           | 187          |
| 1 - 14   | 317  | 3 803         | 1 103         | 761          |
| 15 - 34  | 1 898  | 9 574         | 4 675         | 1 661        |
| 35+  | 22 967   | 45 417        | 26 224        | 6 274        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>25 393</b>                                  | <b>60 304</b> | <b>32 957</b> | <b>8 883</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.7*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada<br>Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main<br/>Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |               |               |              |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | K,M,N  | O             | P             | QI           |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)          |
| 0  | 479  | 1 787         | 1 021         | 86           |
| 1 - 14   | 635  | 1 772         | 1 183         | 0            |
| 15 - 34  | 413  | 13 093        | 12 529        | 848          |
| 35+  | 7 545  | 30 431        | 21 416        | 4 496        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>9 072</b>                                   | <b>47 083</b> | <b>36 149</b> | <b>5 430</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.7*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja<br>pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan<br>Utama/ <i>Main</i><br>Industry<br>R,S,T,U | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)             |
| 0  | 3 042   | 121 512         |
| 1 - 14   | 349   | 99 830          |
| 15 - 34  | 121   | 1 3997          |
| 35+  | 6 241   | 157 412         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>10 354</b>   | <b>515 615</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i>   | <= Sekolah Dasar<br><=Primary School | Sekolah Menengah Pertama Junior<br><i>High School</i> | Sekolah Menengah Pertama Senior<br><i>High School</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)   | (4)   |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 137 113                              | 48 965  | 43 652  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4 349                                | 2 534   | 5 500   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 13 055                               | 5 408   | 8 990   |
| D,E Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>   | 266                                  | 53  | 1 234   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 9 127                                | 6 820   | 7 604   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 18 279                               | 12 665  | 25 179  |
| H,J Transportasi, pergudangan, informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage, Information and Communication</i>                                     | 7 333                                | 5 989   | 17 190  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>  | 1 661                                | 1 895   | 5 327   |
| K, L, M, N Jasa Keuangan, Asuransi, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities, Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i> | 773                                  | 831   | 3 301   |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>                     | 385                                  | 1 969   | 21 795  |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 185                                  | 268   | 4 753   |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 0                                    | 0   | 832   |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 2 715                                | 2 663   | 3 551   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>195 241</b>                       | <b>90 060</b>   | <b>148 908</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.8*

| <b>Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Industry</b>  | <b>Perguruan Tinggi<br/>Collage</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (3)                                 | (4)                     |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 6 070                               | 235 800                 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1 088                               | 13 471                  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 912                                 | 28 365                  |
| D,E Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>   | 801                                 | 2 354                   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 842                               | 25 393                  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4 181                               | 60 304                  |
| H,J Transportasi, pergudangan, informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage, Information and Communication</i>                                     | 2 445                               | 32 957                  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | -                                   | 8 883                   |
| K, L, M, N Jasa Keuangan, Asuransi, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities, Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i> | 4 167                               | 9 072                   |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>                      | 22 934                              | 47 083                  |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 30 943                              | 36 149                  |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 4 598                               | 5 430                   |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 1 425                               | 10 354                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>81 406</b>                       | <b>515 615</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|---|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0   | 10 512                                       | 5 923                      | 16 435                 |
| 1 - 14  | 15 639                                       | 25 412                     | 41 051                 |
| 15 - 34   | 72 315                                       | 60 878                     | 133 193                |
| 35+   | 227 603                                      | 97 333                     | 324 936                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>326 069</b>                               | <b>189 546</b>             | <b>515 615</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.10 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Whole Job and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Whole Job (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0  | 10 512                                       | 5 923                      | 16 435                 |
| 1 - 14   | 14 127                                       | 24 055                     | 38 182                 |
| 15 - 34  | 60 720                                       | 58 680                     | 119 400                |
| 35+  | 240 710                                      | 100 888                    | 341 598                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>326 069</b>                               | <b>189 546</b>             | <b>515 615</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.11 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) / Total Working Hours (hours) |               |                |                |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                            | 0   | 1-14          | 15-35          | 35+            |
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)           | (4)            | (5)            |
| 15 – 19                    | 75  | 6 369         | 7 469          | 9 271          |
| 20 – 24                    | 1 175   | 4 081         | 12 270         | 37 181         |
| 25 – 29                    | 2 541   | 3 231         | 12 561         | 48 367         |
| 30 – 34                    | 2 267   | 3 524         | 15 565         | 48 669         |
| 35 – 39                    | 1 855   | 3 641         | 14 864         | 49 269         |
| 40 – 44                    | 2 075   | 4 161         | 14 299         | 45 408         |
| 45 – 49                    | 1 380   | 3 135         | 10 494         | 39 586         |
| 50 – 54                    | 1 397   | 3 404         | 10 979         | 25 561         |
| 55 – 59                    | 1 748   | 1 501         | 8 931          | 18 292         |
| 60+                        | 1 922   | 5 135         | 11 968         | 19 994         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>16 435</b>   | <b>38 182</b> | <b>119 400</b> | <b>341 598</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

**Tabel 3.2.12 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15 – 19                           | 14 507                                       | 8 677                      | 23 184                 |
| 20 – 24                           | 36 189                                       | 18 518                     | 54 707                 |
| 25 – 29                           | 42 632                                       | 24 068                     | 66 700                 |
| 30 – 34                           | 44 304                                       | 25 721                     | 70 025                 |
| 35 – 39                           | 44 264                                       | 25 365                     | 69 629                 |
| 40 – 44                           | 40 363                                       | 25 580                     | 65 943                 |
| 45 – 49                           | 33 329                                       | 21 266                     | 54 595                 |
| 50 – 54                           | 25 664                                       | 15 677                     | 41 341                 |
| 55 – 59                           | 18 860                                       | 11 612                     | 30 472                 |
| 60+                               | 25 957                                       | 13 062                     | 39 019                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>326 069</b>                               | <b>189 546</b>             | <b>515 615</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.13 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>&lt;= Sekolah Dasar</b><br><i>&lt;=Primary School</i> | <b>Sekolah Menengah Pertama</b><br><i>Junior High School</i> | <b>Sekolah Menengah Pertama Senior</b><br><i>Senior High School</i> |
|--|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ Own account Worker   | 56 443   | 24 486   | 37 694  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 59 544   | 18 710   | 18 855  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 5 785  | 2 467  | 4 414   |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 15 978   | 14 947   | 57 322  |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/ <i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | 6 752  | 2 014  | 2 193   |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/ <i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | 4 963  | 3 112  | 3 898   |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/ <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 45 776   | 24 324   | 24 532  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>195 241</b>   | <b>90 060</b>  | <b>148 908</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.13*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>Collage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (3)                                | (4)                    |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Own account Worker</i>  | 2 889                              | 121 512                |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 2 721                              | 99 830                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar/ <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 1 331                              | 13 997                 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 69 165                             | 157 412                |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian/ <i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | 180                                | 11 139                 |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian/ <i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | 0                                  | 11 973                 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar/ <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 5 120                              | 99 752                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>81 406</b>                      | <b>515 615</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.14 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2018**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ Main Industry |                        |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|  | Pertanian<br>Agriculture                | Industri<br>Industrial | Jasa<br>Services |                 |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                     | (3)                    | (4)              | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                        |                  |                 |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 29 127                                  | 4 497                  | 16 438           | 50 062          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 10 797                                  | 4 912                  | 6 127            | 21 836          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 21 355                                  | 4 770                  | 13 990           | 40 115          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 67 121                                  | 10 295                 | 25 467           | 102 883         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 35 324                                  | 8 992                  | 30 449           | 74 765          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 19 337                                  | 11 324                 | 13 458           | 44 119          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 14 628                                  | 2 449                  | 7 876            | 24 953          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 16 450                                  | 745                    | 5 991            | 23 186          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                        |                  |                 |
| 1. Ternate                             | 5 258                                   | 14 851                 | 70 384           | 90 493          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 16 403                                  | 6 748                  | 20 052           | 43 2 03         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>235 800</b>                          | <b>69 583</b>          | <b>210 232</b>   | <b>515 615</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

**Tabel 3.2.15 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i>   | Jenis Kelamin (orang)<br><i>Sex (people)</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</i>   | 159 767                                      | 76 033                     | 235 800                |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 11 464                                       | 2 007                      | 13 471                 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 14 389                                       | 13 976                     | 28 365                 |
| D,E Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>   | 1 309  | 1 045                      | 2 354                  |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 24 267                                       | 1 126                      | 25 393                 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 25 543                                       | 34 761                     | 60 304                 |
| H,J Transportasi, pergudangan, informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage, Information and Communication</i>                                     | 31 146                                       | 1 811                      | 32 957                 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 3 010  | 5 873                      | 8 883                  |
| K, L, M, N Jasa Keuangan, Asuransi, Real Estat dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities, Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i> | 6 641  | 2 431                      | 9 072                  |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>                                 | 31 365                                       | 15 718                     | 47 083                 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 11 742                                       | 24 407                     | 36 149                 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1 094  | 4 336                      | 5 430                  |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 4 332  | 6 022                      | 10 354                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>326 069</b>                               | <b>189 546</b>             | <b>515 615</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.16 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka<br>(TPT)<br>Unemployment Rate (UR) |                     | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br>Labor Force Participation Rate<br>(LFPR) |                     |
|--|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|
|  | Agt 2017<br>Aug2017   | Agt 2018<br>Aug2018 | Agt 2017<br>Aug2017  | Agt 2018<br>Aug2018 |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)  | (5)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                     |  |                     |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 2,19  | 3,26                | 68,50  | 65,30               |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 3,95  | 4,59                | 61,06  | 65,23               |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 5,86  | 5,34                | 60,72  | 64,91               |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 4,68  | 4,08                | 67,53  | 72,71               |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 4,92  | 5,01                | 59,04  | 61,65               |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 4,36  | 3,58                | 71,36  | 73,31               |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 6,11  | 5,98                | 63,50  | 62,09               |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 6,69  | 5,48                | 70,82  | 73,75               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                     |  |                     |
| 1. Ternate                             | 7,71  | 5,91                | 60,03  | 57,48               |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 5,95  | 4,97                | 60,89  | 65,16               |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>5,33</b>   | <b>4,77</b>         | <b>63,65</b>   | <b>65,21</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

**Tabel 3.2.17 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Sex by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Applicants</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 415   | 601                        | 1 016                  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 345   | 137                        | 482                    |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 990   | 206                        | 1 196                  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 1 796   | 1 470                      | 3 266                  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>3 546</b>  | <b>2 414</b>               | <b>5 960</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.17*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Vacancies</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)   | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 278   | 260                        | 538                    |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 139   | 63                         | 202                    |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 0   | 0                          | 0                      |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 612   | 647                        | 1 259                  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1 029</b>  | <b>970</b>                 | <b>1 919</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.17*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Placement of Workers cics</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (8)   | (9)                        | (10)                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 249   | 234                        | 483                    |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 130   | 57                         | 187                    |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 0   | 0                          | 0                      |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                            |                        |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 443   | 385                        | 828                    |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...   | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>822</b>  | <b>676</b>                 | <b>1 498</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Maluku Utara/ *Transmigration and Labor Service in Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 3.2.18 Realisasi Banyaknya Peserta Latihan menurut Modulasi Kejuruan pada BLKI Ternate, 2018**  
**Realization of The Number Participant of Training by Vocational Modulation at Hall Grounding of Industry Ternate, 2018**

| Kejuruan<br><i>Vacation</i>                      | Program Pelatihan<br><i>Training Program</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  |  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| <b>Pelatihan Berbasis Kompetensi Instusional</b> |  |                             |                            |                        |
| 1. Teknologi Informasi dan Komunikasi            | Operator Basic Office                        | 17                          | 47                         | 64                     |
|  | Networking Administrator                     | 12                          | 4                          | 16                     |
|  | Desain Grafis                                | 8                           | 8                          | 16                     |
| 2. Pariwisata                                    | Perhotelan                                   | 1                           | 31                         | 32                     |
| 3. Bisnis dan Managemen                          | Administrasi Perkantor                       | -                           | 32                         | 32                     |
|  | Sekretaris                                   | 1                           | 15                         | 16                     |
|  | Englis For The Office                        | 9                           | 7                          | 16                     |
| 4. Garmen Apparel                                | Operator Menjahit Pakaian Dasar              | 48                          | -                          | 48                     |
| 5. Teknik Otomotif                               | Mekanik Junior Mobil                         | 64                          | -                          | 64                     |
|  | Mekanik Junior Sepeda Motor                  | 64                          | -                          | 64                     |
| 6. Listrik                                       | Teknik Instalasi Tenaga                      | 16                          | -                          | 16                     |
|  | Operator Listrik Industri                    | 31                          | 1                          | 32                     |
|  | Instalasi Penerangan                         | 30                          | 2                          | 32                     |
| 7. Bangunan                                      | Teknisi Meubeler                             | -                           | -                          | -                      |
|  | Teknisi Surveying                            | 51                          | 13                         | 64                     |
|  | Gambar Bangunan                              | 14                          | 2                          | 16                     |
|  | Konstruksi Beton                             | 8                           | 8                          | 16                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.18*

| Kejuruan<br><i>Vacation</i>                             | Program Pelatihan<br><i>Training Program</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   |  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| 8. Refrigeration  | Tejnik Pendingin                             | 32                          | -                          | 32                     |
| 9. Manufaktur   | Operator Mesin Bubut                         | 32                          | -                          | 32                     |
| 10. Welding   | Juru Las SMAW 3G                             | 63                          | 1                          | 64                     |
| 11. Elektronika   | Teknisi Audio Vidio                          | 16                          | -                          | 16                     |
|   | Telepon Seluler                              | 19                          | 13                         | 32                     |
| <b>Total Pelatihan Berbasis Kompetensi Instiusional</b> |  | <b>488</b>                  | <b>232</b>                 | <b>720</b>             |
| <b>Pelatihan Berbasis Masyarakat (MTU)</b>              |  |                             |                            |                        |
| 1. Garmen Apparel                                       | Operator Menjahit<br>Pakaian Dasar           | 11                          | 117                        | 128                    |
| 2. Teknik Otomotif                                      | Operator Motor Tempel<br>Bensin              | 64                          | -                          | 64                     |
|   | Mekanik Junior Sepeda<br>Motor               | 96                          | -                          | 96                     |
| 3. Listrik  | Teknisi Instalasi Tenaga                     | -                           | -                          | -                      |
|   | Instalasi Penerangan                         | 32                          | -                          | 32                     |
|   | Operator Listrik Industri                    | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| 4. Bangunan   | Teknisi Meubeler                             | 32                          | -                          | 32                     |
|   | Operator Finishing Kayu<br>Teknis Oles       | 31                          | 1                          | 32                     |
| 5. Elektronika  | Teknisi Audio Vidio                          | 64                          | -                          | 64                     |
| 6. Processing   | Pengolahan Hasil<br>Pertanian & Perikanan    | -                           | 112                        | 112                    |
| 7. Tata Kecantikan                                      | Tata Kecantikan Kulit dan<br>Rambut          | 6                           | 106                        | 112                    |
| <b>Total Pelatihan Berbasis MTU</b>                     |  | <b>336</b>                  | <b>336</b>                 | <b>672</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.18*

| Kejuruan<br><i>Vacation</i>                    | Program Pelatihan<br><i>Training Program</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  |  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| <b>Pelatihan Kerja Sama Pihak III</b>          |  |                             |                            |                        |
| 1. SMK N 5 Halmahera Barat                     | Teknik Listrik                               | 5                           | -                          | 5                      |
| 2. SMK N 2 Tidore Kepulauan                    | Teknik Otomotif                              | 5                           | -                          | 5                      |
| 3. SMK Informatika Muhammadiyah Bacan          | TIK  | 12                          | 13                         | 25                     |
| 4. SMK Informatika Negeri 6 Halmahera Barat    | Teknik Komputer Jaringan                     | 13                          | 4                          | 17                     |
| 5. SMK Informatika Negeri Halmahera Barat-Sahu | Teknisi Komputer Jaringan                    | 11                          | 1                          | 12                     |
| <b>Total Pelatihan Kerjasama Pihak III</b>     |  | <b>46</b>                   | <b>18</b>                  | <b>64</b>              |
| <b>Total</b>                                   |  | <b>870</b>                  | <b>586</b>                 | <b>1 456</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Balai Latihan Kerja Indonesia, Ternate/*Indonesia Work Training Center, Ternate*

**Tabel 3.2.19 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018**  
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee by Main Industry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Rupiah), 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ Main Industry |                        |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Pertanian<br>Agriculture                | Industri<br>Industrial | Jasa Services    |                  |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                     | (3)                    | (4)              | (5)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                        |                  |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 687 595                                 | 1 410 239              | 2 112 051        | 1 949 026        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 670 792                               | 3 875 246              | 2 554 182        | 3 097 403        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 1 237 033                               | 1 615 118              | 1 498 904        | 1 501 044        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1 440 508                               | 3 582 317              | 1 833 846        | 2 172 883        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 918 167                               | 5 378 275              | 2 361 768        | 2 885 259        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 903 041                                 | 2 733 324              | 2 455 003        | 2 437 999        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 290 251                               | 1 874 027              | 1 858 396        | 1 837 494        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 800 000                                 | 2 847 877              | 1 344 820        | 1 485 538        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                        |                  |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 6 155 224                               | 3 489 768              | 3 199 244        | 3 239 642        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 3 000 000                               | 2 730 251              | 2 657 158        | 2 675 805        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 665 210</b>                        | <b>3 392 370</b>       | <b>2 504 602</b> | <b>2 624 524</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

**Tabel 3.2.20 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee by Age Group and Main Industry in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                   | A  | B                | C                | D,E              |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              |
| 15 – 19                           | 438 424  | 2 394 336        | 882 895          | -                |
| 20 – 24                           | 697 585  | 3 814 300        | 1 382 036        | 2 917 219        |
| 25 – 29                           | 1 220 860                                      | 2 418 963        | 1 298 849        | 2 641 667        |
| 30 – 34                           | 1 702 685                                      | 5 640 291        | 1 889 805        | 2 000 000        |
| 35 – 39                           | 1 582 816                                      | 4 873 273        | 1 189 071        | 2 910 395        |
| 40 – 44                           | 797 434  | 4 982 849        | 743 970          | 3 000 000        |
| 45 – 49                           | 1 453 016                                      | 12 007 606       | 2 535 000        | 3 997 701        |
| 50 – 54                           | 4 711 575                                      | 2 308 569        | -                | -                |
| 55 – 59                           | -  | 4 289 982        | -                | 4 061 224        |
| 60+                               | -  | 480 000          | 2 334 518        | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>1 665 210</b>                               | <b>4 790 471</b> | <b>1 433 678</b> | <b>3 125 367</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                   | F  | G                | H,J              | I                |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              |
| 15 – 19                           | 1 120 000                                      | 1 266 310        | 2 112 281        | 1 489 474        |
| 20 – 24                           | 2 477 008                                      | 1 422 737        | 2 132 080        | 1 388 278        |
| 25 – 29                           | 2 194 821                                      | 2 096 488        | 1 795 968        | 2 813 924        |
| 30 – 34                           | 2 544 839                                      | 2 306 508        | 2 459 335        | 1 769 954        |
| 35 – 39                           | 1 609 923                                      | 2 381 098        | 2 304 648        | 1 314 379        |
| 40 – 44                           | 5 280 577                                      | 2 862 522        | 1 748 980        | 1 852 013        |
| 45 – 49                           | 2 088 652                                      | 2 554 318        | 2 971 674        | -                |
| 50 – 54                           | 2 049 024                                      | 500 000          | 3 135 390        | -                |
| 55 – 59                           | 2 025 694                                      | -                | 690 000          | 703 311          |
| 60+                               | -  | 750 000          | 3 000 000        | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>2 955 065</b>                               | <b>1 970 224</b> | <b>2 249 998</b> | <b>1 657 458</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                   | K,M,N  | O                | P                | Q                |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              |
| 15 – 19                           | 1 768 824                                      | 2 642 581        | -                | -                |
| 20 – 24                           | 2 114 272                                      | 2 122 478        | 991 110          | 1 163 656        |
| 25 – 29                           | 2 580 050                                      | 2 150 224        | 845 991          | 1 797 328        |
| 30 – 34                           | 5 081 317                                      | 2 630 309        | 1 398 067        | 2 798 291        |
| 35 – 39                           | 6 697 059                                      | 3 525 042        | 2 637 167        | 3 626 234        |
| 40 – 44                           | 4 811 922                                      | 3 588 152        | 3 057 672        | 2 313 425        |
| 45 – 49                           | 4 415 605                                      | 4 174 087        | 4 105 531        | 3 664 331        |
| 50 – 54                           | 400 962  | 4 168 371        | 4 452 714        | 4 500 000        |
| 55 – 59                           | 2 500 000                                      | 4 272 088        | 5 208 404        | 4 000 000        |
| 60+                               | -  | 2 301 094        | 1 085 376        | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>3 021 348</b>                               | <b>3 088 309</b> | <b>2 091 518</b> | <b>2 326 270</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja<br>pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan<br>Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i><br>R,S,T,U | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|--|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)              |
| 15 – 19  | 600 000  | 1 408 769        |
| 20 – 24  | 1 841 044  | 1 837 345        |
| 25 – 29  | 1 026 667  | 1 764 520        |
| 30 – 34  | 3 287 302  | 2 487 158        |
| 35 – 39  | 1 475 813  | 2 794 082        |
| 40 – 44  | 1 789 942  | 3 503 257        |
| 45 – 49  | 1 209 508  | 3 901 251        |
| 50 – 54  | 736 597  | 3 551 464        |
| 55 – 59  | 1 880 280  | 3 982 125        |
| 60+  | 766 351  | 1 769 709        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 607 245</b>   | <b>2 624 524</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 3.2.21 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee by Main Industry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ Main Industry |                        |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Pertanian<br>Agriculture                | Industri<br>Industrial | Jasa Services    |                  |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                     | (3)                    | (4)              | (5)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                        |                  |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 829 942                                 | 1 088 416              | 2 098 802        | 1 188 176        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 502 124                               | 1 793 099              | 1 988 686        | 1 668 519        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 832 803                                 | 1 159 821              | 1 583 015        | 1 020 007        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1 380 472                               | 1 650 616              | 1 829 055        | 1 499 401        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 564 276                               | 2 108 981              | 2 752 645        | 1 960 202        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 997 726                                 | 1 218 744              | 3 006 412        | 1 461 449        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 778 266                               | 1 507 724              | 2 829 264        | 1 947 069        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1 799 656                               | 2 300 000              | 1 291 875        | 1 643 509        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                        |                  |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1 841 581                               | 2 416 588              | 2 667 379        | 2 541 779        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1 350 592                               | 1 054 450              | 2 320 436        | 1 666 864        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 316 137</b>                        | <b>1 725 414</b>       | <b>2 426 138</b> | <b>1 735 731</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018

**Tabel 3.2.22 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Average of Net Income per Month of Informal Employee by Educational Attainment by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Pendidikan Tertinggi/ Educational Attainment |  |   |                                | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|  | Sekolah Dasar<br>Primary School              | Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br>Junior High School | Sekolah Menengah Atas<br>Senior High School | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |                  |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                            | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |   |                                |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 917 135                                      | 1 285 503                                      | 1 233 923                                   | 3 182 863                      | 1 188 176        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 234 919                                    | 1 838 455                                      | 2 167 931                                   | -                              | 1 668 519        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 1 026 273                                    | 896 005  | 1 059 999                                   | 2 000 000                      | 1 020 007        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1 461 333                                    | 1 625 928                                      | 1 494 801                                   | 963 736                        | 1 499 401        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 627 286                                    | 1 843 862                                      | 2 763 602                                   | 3 636 364                      | 1 960 202        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 1 233 486                                    | 1 614 702                                      | 1 839 448                                   | 500 000                        | 1 461 449        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 746 275                                    | 2 042 229                                      | 2 514 990                                   | 3 281 250                      | 1 947 069        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1 675 151                                    | 1 258 404                                      | 1 736 155                                   | -                              | 1 643 509        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |   |                                |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 2 449 161                                    | 2 271 286                                      | 2 691 780                                   | 2 759 566                      | 2 541 779        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1 327 666                                    | 1 911 736                                      | 1 948 222                                   | 545 652                        | 1 666 864        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | <b>1 490 022</b>                             | <b>1 697 080</b>                               | <b>2 088 945</b>                            | <b>2 526 282</b>               | <b>1 735 731</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ National Labor Force Survey, August 2018



04

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

SOCIAL AND WELFARE



### ANGKA PARTISIPASI MURNI

Net Enrolment rate

97,09

SEKOLAH DASAR  
Primary School

SEKOLAH MENENGAH PERTAMA  
Junior High School

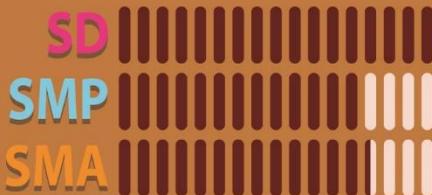
76,31

63,88

SEKOLAH MENENGAH ATAS  
Senior High School

### RASIO MURID-GURU

Pupil-Teacher Ratio



## SD IJAZAH

### SEKOLAH DASAR

- menjadi ijazah dengan presentase terbanyak dimiliki penduduk berumur 15 tahun ke-atas
- become a diploma with the largest percentage is owned residents over 15 years old



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation.

negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu

6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional)

7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus

a Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama

*certificate Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education*

5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets

6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System)

7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education

a The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and

- (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat
- b Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat
- c Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap
9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan
- Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms*
- b *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms*
- c *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university*
8. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth,

## SOCIAL AND WELFARE

anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan

*hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician*

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior

10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis

11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel

12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)

12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center)

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek)
13. ***Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro- vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies)*
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut
14. ***Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease*
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain
15. ***Health complaint** is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others*
16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan
16. ***Self treatment** is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves*

pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya

*without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint*

17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase

17. ***The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis*** is the number of new and relapse tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing)

18. ***The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases*** is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively)

19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time*
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times*
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan)
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month)*
22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap)
22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily*

23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
23. **Pipe water** is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.
24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.
25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
25. **Own ownership property status** is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.
26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap.
26. **Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

tangan oleh kepolisian

27. **Jumlah tindak pidana**  
menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu

27. *Crime total* refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period

28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100 000 penduduk**

28. *Crime rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100\,000$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100\,000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100 000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100 000 penduduk.

*Crime rate* indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people

29. **Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

29. *Crime clock*

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

*Crime clock* indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime

30. **Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

30. *Crime clearance rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- 1 berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- 2 dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- 3 telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
- 4 kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
- 5 tersangka meninggal dunia;
- 6 kasus kadaluwarsa

31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi,

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date*

31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and

tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi

*landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material*

32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana

32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster

33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana

33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster

34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap

34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient

35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak

35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components

36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri

36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands

## SOCIAL AND WELFARE

37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands
38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*) Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan
38. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL) The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas
39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan
39. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor
40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2 100 kkalori
40. **The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the

per kapita per hari Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya

*minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs*

41. Ukuran Kemiskinan

a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK)

b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$* ) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan

c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$* ) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat

41. *Poverty Measures*

a *Head Count Index* (HCI- $P_0$ ) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$

b *Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$*  measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider

c *Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$*  describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows

kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q),  $y_i < z$

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P0), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2)

*that inequality among the poor is higher*

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

*where:*

*a=0, 1, 2*

*z=the poverty line*

*y<sub>i</sub>=Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), y<sub>i</sub> < z*

*q=the number of poor*

*n=the total population*

*if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index (P<sub>0</sub>), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>, and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>*

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human

42. **The Human Development Index** (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human

Development Report (HDR) IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak

*Development Report HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living*

<https://malut.bps.go.id>

| ULASAN  | DESCRIPTION  |
|---|--|
| <p>Pada tahun 2018, di Provinsi Maluku Utara terdapat 1.305 unit Sekolah Dasar (SD) dengan 9.247 guru dan 158.315 murid</p>   | <p><i>In 2018, in Maluku Utara province there are 1,305 units of Elementary School (SD) with 9,247 teachers and 158,315 pupils</i></p>   |
| <p>Untuk Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), pada tahun 2018 terdapat 473 unit SMP dengan 4.741 guru dan 61.503 murid</p>   | <p><i>For Junior High School (SMP), in 2018 there were 473 units with 4,741 junior high school teachers and 61,503 pupils</i></p>  |
| <p>Sementara untuk Sekolah Menengah Atas di Provinsi Maluku Utara terdapat 193 unit sekolah dengan 2 828 guru dan 38 227 murid</p>  | <p><i>As for Senior High School in Maluku Utara province there are 193 units with 2,828 school teachers and 38,227 pupils</i></p>  |
| <p>Disamping sekolah umum tersebut, di Provinsi Maluku Utara juga terdapat 125 Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), 154 unit Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan 82 unit Madrasah Aliyah (MA)</p>                             | <p><i>Besides the public schools, in Maluku Utara province also has 125 Islamic Elementary School (MI), 154 units of Islamic Junior High School (MTs), and 82 units of Islamic Senior High School (MA)</i></p> |
| <p>APS Provinsi Maluku Utara di tahun 2018 yaitu 99,08 untuk kelompok sekolah dasar, 97,47 pada kelompok umur Sekolah Menengah Pertama, 76,36 pada sekolah Menengah Atas dan 31,36 pada Perguruan Tinggi.</p> | <p><i>APS Maluku Utara province in 2018 is 99.08 for the elementary school group, 97.47 ini Junior High School, 76.36 in Senior High School and 31.36 in Collage group.</i></p>                                |
| <p>Pada tahun 2018, jumlah rumah sakit yang ada di Provinsi Maluku Utara berjumlah 20 unit, dan Jumlah Puskesmas sebanyak 142.</p>  | <p><i>By 2018, the number of hospitals in Maluku Utara province amounted to 20 units, and the public Health Center is 142 unit.</i></p>  |
| <p>Pada bulan Maret 2018, persentase penduduk miskin di Provinsi Maluku Utara sebanyak 6,64 persen dari jumlah penduduk seluruhnya yang berarti</p>   | <p><i>In March 2018, the percentage of poor people in Maluku Utara province as much as 6.64 percent of the total population as a whole, which means this figure has increased from March 2017</i></p>          |

angka ini mengalami sedikit peningkatan dari bulan maret 2017 (6,35 persen)

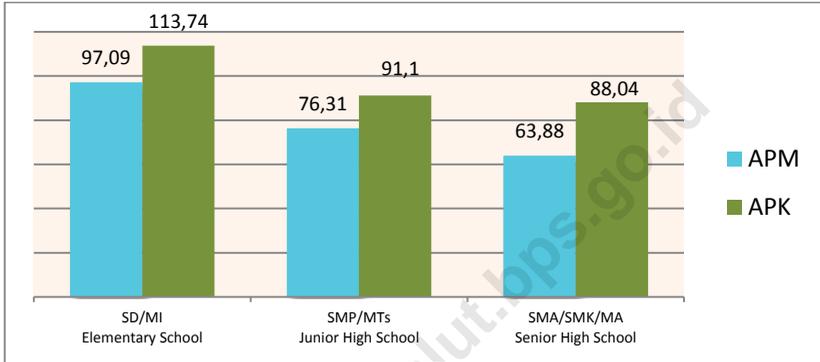
Sementara itu untuk kondisi keamanan, pada tahun 2018 terdapat 825 tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ke kepolisian, dimana sebanyak 78,55 persen kasus dapat diselesaikan pada tahun yang sama.

(6.33 percent)

*Meanwhile, security conditions, in 2018 there were 825 offenses reported to the police, where as many as 78.55 percent cases can be completed in the same year*

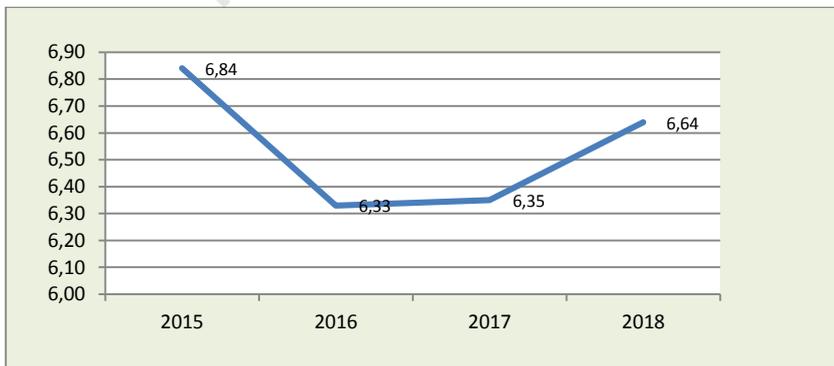
<https://malut.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 8** Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Picture* **Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Eduvational Level in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**



Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Gambar 9** Persentase Penduduk Miskin Maluku Utara, 2015-2018  
*Picture* **Percentage of Poor People in Maluku Utara, 2015-2018**



Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018

4.1 PENDIDIKAN/*EDUCATION*

**Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Raudatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019**  
***Number of Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and School-Teacher Ratio of Islamic Kindergarten by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Raudatul Athfal (RA) / <i>Raudatul Athfal (RA)</i> |               |               |               |               |               |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Sekolah/Schools                                    |               | Guru/Teachers |               | Murid/Pupils  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018                                      | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |  |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 5  | ...           | 6             | ...           | 50            | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1  | ...           | 3             | ...           | 31            | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 9  | ...           | 30            | ...           | 167           | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 12   | ...           | 37            | ...           | 356           | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 11   | ...           | 32            | ...           | 616           | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 3  | ...           | 10            | ...           | 90            | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 6  | ...           | 17            | ...           | 169           | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 4  | ...           | 3             | ...           | 52            | ...           |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |  |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 10   | ...           | 29            | ...           | 314           | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 6  | ...           | 9             | ...           | 60            | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>67</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>176</b>    | <b>0</b>      | <b>1905</b>   | <b>0</b>      |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/ *All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*

Sumber: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019

Source: Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

**Tabel 4.1.2** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017   | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 127             | 127           | 47             | 47            | 174           | 174           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 60              | 64            | 1              | 1             | 61            | 65            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 97              | 98            | 3              | 3             | 100           | 101           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 256             | 264           | 23             | 22            | 279           | 286           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 130             | 142           | 59             | 66            | 189           | 208           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 82              | 96            | 1              | 1             | 83            | 97            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 50              | 50            | 32             | 32            | 82            | 82            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 65              | 78            | 4              | 5             | 69            | 83            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 83              | 83            | 23             | 25            | 106           | 108           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 100             | 99            | 2              | 2             | 102           | 101           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 050</b>    | <b>1 101</b>  | <b>195</b>     | <b>204</b>    | <b>1 245</b>  | <b>1 305</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils          |                |                        |               |                      |                |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
|  | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |                | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |                |
|  | 2016/<br>2017         | 2017/<br>2018  | 2016/<br>2017          | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017        | 2017/<br>2018  |
| (1)                                    | (8)                   | (9)            | (10)                   | (11)          | (12)                 | (13)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |                |                        |               |                      |                |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 11 359                | 10 944         | 4 131                  | 4 076         | 15 490               | 15 020         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 7 314                 | 7 665          | 70                     | 56            | 7 384                | 7 721          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 12 307                | 12 253         | 368                    | 371           | 12 675               | 12 624         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 33 777                | 33 692         | 2 638                  | 2 697         | 36 415               | 36 389         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 14 366                | 15 172         | 8 581                  | 8 920         | 22 947               | 24 092         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 10 705                | 11 226         | 330                    | 343           | 11 035               | 11 569         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 6 428                 | 6 323          | 2 832                  | 2 869         | 9 260                | 9 192          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 7 701                 | 8 990          | 588                    | 749           | 8 289                | 9 739          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |                |                        |               |                      |                |
| 1. Ternate                             | 16 161                | 16 144         | 4 372                  | 4 391         | 20 533               | 20 535         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 11 358                | 11 186         | 242                    | 248           | 11 600               | 11 434         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>131 476</b>        | <b>133 595</b> | <b>24 152</b>          | <b>24 720</b> | <b>155 628</b>       | <b>158 315</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 994           | 950           | 332            | 320           | 1 326         | 1 270         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 581           | 565           | 7              | 6             | 588           | 571           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 903           | 832           | 26             | 27            | 929           | 859           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1 649         | 1 501         | 141            | 137           | 1 790         | 1 638         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 807           | 734           | 450            | 384           | 1 257         | 1 118         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 712           | 680           | 13             | 12            | 725           | 692           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 401           | 368           | 201            | 182           | 602           | 550           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 412           | 405           | 25             | 24            | 437           | 429           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 980           | 915           | 237            | 238           | 1 217         | 1 153         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 951           | 946           | 18             | 21            | 969           | 967           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>8 390</b>  | <b>7 896</b>  | <b>1 450</b>   | <b>1 351</b>  | <b>9 840</b>  | <b>9 247</b>  |

Catatan/Note: Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/ *The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017

Source: Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.3** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018   | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 1               | ...           | 7              | ...           | 8             | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1               | ...           | 3              | ...           | 4             | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | ...             | ...           | 12             | ...           | 12            | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 4               | ...           | 27             | ...           | 31            | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 6               | ...           | 13             | ...           | 19            | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | ...             | ...           | 6              | ...           | 6             | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 2               | ...           | 12             | ...           | 14            | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...             | ...           | 5              | ...           | 5             | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 3               | ...           | 11             | ...           | 14            | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 6               | ...           | 6              | ...           | 12            | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>23</b>       | <b>...</b>    | <b>102</b>     | <b>...</b>    | <b>125</b>    | <b>...</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Murid/Pupils          |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|  |                   | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|  |                   | 2017/<br>2018         | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018          | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018        | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (8)               | (9)                   | (10)          | (11)                   | (12)          | (13)                 |               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1.                                     | Halmahera Barat   | 150                   | ...           | 624                    | ...           | 774                  | ...           |
| 2.                                     | Halmahera Tengah  | 144                   | ...           | 299                    | ...           | 443                  | ...           |
| 3.                                     | Kepulauan Sula    | ...                   | ...           | 1 374                  | ...           | 1 374                | ...           |
| 4.                                     | Halmahera Selatan | 763                   | ...           | 2 269                  | ...           | 3 032                | ...           |
| 5.                                     | Halmahera Utara   | 1 310                 | ...           | 1 432                  | ...           | 2 742                | ...           |
| 6.                                     | Halmahera Timur   | ...                   | ...           | 670                    | ...           | 670                  | ...           |
| 7.                                     | Pulau Morotai     | 564                   | ...           | 1 290                  | ...           | 1 854                | ...           |
| 8.                                     | Pulau Taliabu     | ...                   | ...           | 420                    | ...           | 420                  | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1.                                     | Ternate           | 788                   | ...           | 1 502                  | ...           | 2 290                | ...           |
| 2.                                     | Tidore Kepulauan  | 927                   | ...           | 613                    | ...           | 1 540                | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>4 646</b>          | ...           | <b>10 493</b>          | ...           | <b>15 139</b>        | ...           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 9             | ...           | 75             | ...           | 84            | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 10            | ...           | 28             | ...           | 38            | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | ...           | ...           | 85             | ...           | 85            | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 86            | ...           | 228            | ...           | 314           | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 115           | ...           | 124            | ...           | 239           | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | ...           | ...           | 70             | ...           | 70            | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 24            | ...           | 105            | ...           | 129           | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...           | ...           | 35             | ...           | 35            | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 59            | ...           | 134            | ...           | 193           | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 99            | ...           | 57             | ...           | 156           | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>402</b>    | ...           | <b>941</b>     | ...           | <b>1 343</b>  | ...           |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019

Source: Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

**Tabel 4.1.4** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017   | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 38              | 40            | 23             | 24            | 61            | 64            |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 26              | 27            | ...            | ...           | 26            | 27            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 44              | 47            | 5              | 5             | 49            | 52            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 69              | 72            | 37             | 40            | 106           | 112           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 28              | 33            | 23             | 27            | 51            | 60            |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 31              | 35            | 3              | 2             | 34            | 37            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 19              | 20            | 8              | 8             | 27            | 28            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 26              | 29            | ...            | ...           | 26            | 29            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 14              | 15            | 12             | 12            | 26            | 27            |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 28              | 28            | 9              | 9             | 37            | 37            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>323</b>      | <b>346</b>    | <b>120</b>     | <b>127</b>    | <b>443</b>    | <b>473</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils          |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017         | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017          | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017        | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (8)                   | (9)           | (10)                   | (11)          | (12)                 | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 4 250                 | 4 381         | 2 076                  | 2 109         | 6 326                | 6 490         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 2 498                 | 2 707         | ...                    | ...           | 2 498                | 2 707         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 4 676                 | 4 807         | 323                    | 319           | 4 999                | 5 126         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 9 293                 | 9 380         | 2 921                  | 3 301         | 12 214               | 12 681        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 6 277                 | 6 467         | 2 921                  | 3 046         | 9 198                | 9 513         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 3 860                 | 4 169         | 248                    | 112           | 4 108                | 4 281         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 2 676                 | 2 675         | 562                    | 602           | 3 238                | 3 277         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 3 162                 | 3 462         | ...                    | ...           | 3 162                | 3 462         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 5 860                 | 6 126         | 2 884                  | 2 893         | 8 744                | 9 019         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 4 101                 | 4 191         | 663                    | 756           | 4 764                | 4 947         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>46 653</b>         | <b>48 365</b> | <b>12 598</b>          | <b>13 138</b> | <b>59 251</b>        | <b>61 503</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 308           | 343           | 177            | 187           | 485           | 530           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 265           | 257           | ...            | ...           | 265           | 257           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 440           | 423           | 26             | 25            | 466           | 448           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 642           | 680           | 212            | 210           | 854           | 890           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 341           | 333           | 191            | 190           | 532           | 523           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 345           | 356           | 25             | 13            | 370           | 369           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 204           | 222           | 54             | 58            | 258           | 280           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 285           | 253           | ...            | ...           | 285           | 253           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 445           | 462           | 234            | 238           | 679           | 700           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 401           | 391           | 89             | 100           | 490           | 491           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>3 676</b>  | <b>3 720</b>  | <b>1 008</b>   | <b>1 021</b>  | <b>4 684</b>  | <b>4 741</b>  |

Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017

Source: Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018   | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | ...             | ...           | 13             | ...           | 13            | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1               | ...           | 6              | ...           | 7             | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 1               | ...           | 17             | ...           | 18            | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 2               | ...           | 38             | ...           | 40            | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 3               | ...           | 18             | ...           | 21            | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 2               | ...           | 7              | ...           | 9             | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 2               | ...           | 12             | ...           | 14            | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1               | ...           | 6              | ...           | 7             | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1               | ...           | 11             | ...           | 12            | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 4               | ...           | 9              | ...           | 13            | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>17</b>       | <b>...</b>    | <b>137</b>     | <b>...</b>    | <b>154</b>    | <b>...</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (8)           | (9)           | (10)           | (11)          | (12)          | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | ...           | ...           | 1 143          | ...           | 1 143         | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 201           | ...           | 597            | ...           | 798           | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 557           | ...           | 1 490          | ...           | 2 047         | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 402           | ...           | 3 915          | ...           | 4 317         | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 616           | ...           | 2 018          | ...           | 2 634         | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 518           | ...           | 621            | ...           | 1 139         | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 509           | ...           | 1 007          | ...           | 1 516         | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 365           | ...           | 463            | ...           | 828           | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 767           | ...           | 1 133          | ...           | 1 900         | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 743           | ...           | 1 063          | ...           | 1 806         | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>4 678</b>  | ...           | <b>13 450</b>  | ...           | <b>18 128</b> | ...           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers         |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018         | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018          | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018        | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)                   | (17)          | (18)                 | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | ...                   | ...           | 128                    | ...           | 128                  | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 18                    | ...           | 72                     | ...           | 90                   | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 36                    | ...           | 185                    | ...           | 221                  | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 45                    | ...           | 440                    | ...           | 485                  | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 69                    | ...           | 223                    | ...           | 292                  | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 63                    | ...           | 80                     | ...           | 143                  | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 54                    | ...           | 106                    | ...           | 160                  | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 50                    | ...           | 50                     | ...           | 100                  | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 105                   | ...           | 128                    | ...           | 233                  | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 85                    | ...           | 128                    | ...           | 213                  | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>525</b>            | ...           | <b>1 540</b>           | ...           | <b>2 065</b>         | ...           |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019

Source: Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

**Tabel 4.1.6** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017   | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 8               | 9             | 8              | 8             | 16            | 17            |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 9               | 10            | ...            | 1             | 9             | 11            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 10              | 10            | 3              | 3             | 13            | 13            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 36              | 36            | 16             | 17            | 52            | 53            |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 12              | 12            | 7              | 8             | 19            | 20            |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 10              | 12            | 1              | 2             | 11            | 14            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 6               | 6             | 6              | 6             | 12            | 12            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 7               | 11            | ...            | ...           | 7             | 11            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 11              | 11            | 8              | 8             | 19            | 19            |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 13              | 13            | 8              | 10            | 21            | 23            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>122</b>      | <b>130</b>    | <b>57</b>      | <b>63</b>     | <b>179</b>    | <b>193</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils          |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017         | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017          | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017        | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (8)                   | (9)           | (10)                   | (11)          | (12)                 | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 2 182                 | 2 330         | 1 328                  | 1 401         | 3 510                | 3 731         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 260                 | 1 376         | ...                    | 31            | 1 260                | 1 407         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 2 704                 | 2 836         | 260                    | 252           | 2 964                | 3 088         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 6 670                 | 6 715         | 1 455                  | 1 801         | 8 125                | 8 516         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 4 417                 | 4 550         | 914                    | 909           | 5 331                | 5 459         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 2 007                 | 2 048         | 280                    | 215           | 2 287                | 2 263         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 026                 | 1 125         | 483                    | 623           | 1 509                | 1 748         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1 385                 | 1 649         | ...                    | ...           | 1 385                | 1 649         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 5 957                 | 6 125         | 828                    | 782           | 6 785                | 6 907         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 2 635                 | 2 798         | 523                    | 661           | 3 158                | 3 459         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>30 243</b>         | <b>31 552</b> | <b>6 071</b>           | <b>6 675</b>  | <b>36 314</b>        | <b>38 227</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru/Teachers         |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|   | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|   | 2016/<br>2017         | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017          | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017        | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)   | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)                   | (17)          | (18)                 | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 164                   | 169           | 101                    | 103           | 265                  | 272           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 152                   | 140           | ...                    | 2             | 152                  | 142           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 133                   | 154           | 27                     | 31            | 160                  | 185           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 466                   | 447           | 122                    | 139           | 588                  | 586           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 242                   | 230           | 62                     | 66            | 304                  | 296           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 159                   | 170           | 32                     | 19            | 191                  | 189           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 108                   | 95            | 52                     | 59            | 160                  | 154           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 105                   | 93            | ...                    | ...           | 105                  | 93            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 429                   | 453           | 98                     | 101           | 527                  | 554           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 256                   | 261           | 91                     | 96            | 347                  | 357           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>2 214</b>          | <b>2 212</b>  | <b>585</b>             | <b>616</b>    | <b>2 799</b>         | <b>2 828</b>  |

Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017

Source: Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.7** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016/2017 dan 2017/2018

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017   | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 7               | 7             | 6              | 6             | 13            | 13            |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 9               | 9             | ...            | 1             | 9             | 10            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 12              | 13            | 1              | 1             | 13            | 14            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 6               | 6             | 13             | 14            | 19            | 20            |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 4               | 6             | 21             | 22            | 25            | 28            |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 2               | 2             | 3              | 4             | 5             | 6             |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 2               | 3             | 4              | 5             | 6             | 8             |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 5               | 6             | ...            | ...           | 5             | 6             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 5               | 5             | 4              | 4             | 9             | 9             |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 6               | 6             | 1              | 1             | 7             | 7             |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>58</b>       | <b>63</b>     | <b>53</b>      | <b>58</b>     | <b>111</b>    | <b>121</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (8)           | (9)           | (10)           | (11)          | (12)          | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 472           | 487           | 927            | 929           | 1 399         | 1 416         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 003         | 990           | ...            | 28            | 1 003         | 1 018         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 2 001         | 1 940         | 13             | 31            | 2 014         | 1 971         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 497           | 463           | 1 401          | 1 653         | 1 898         | 2 116         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 527           | 758           | 3 119          | 2 977         | 3 646         | 3 735         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 328           | 303           | 359            | 404           | 687           | 707           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 263           | 358           | 292            | 313           | 555           | 671           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 608           | 734           | ...            | ...           | 608           | 734           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 2 258         | 2 421         | 800            | 724           | 3 058         | 3 145         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1 188         | 1 114         | 60             | 69            | 1 248         | 1 183         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>9 145</b>  | <b>9 568</b>  | <b>6 971</b>   | <b>7 128</b>  | <b>16 116</b> | <b>16 696</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2016/<br>2017 | 2017/<br>2018 |
| (1)                                    | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 83            | 90            | 74             | 84            | 157           | 174           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 130           | 118           | ...            | 5             | 130           | 123           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 160           | 192           | 2              | 2             | 162           | 194           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 71            | 62            | 152            | 136           | 223           | 198           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 45            | 70            | 191            | 192           | 236           | 262           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 35            | 30            | 49             | 49            | 84            | 79            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 17            | 18            | 36             | 40            | 53            | 58            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 75            | 58            | ...            | ...           | 75            | 58            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 247           | 245           | 60             | 62            | 307           | 307           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 164           | 159           | 10             | 11            | 174           | 170           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 027</b>  | <b>1 042</b>  | <b>574</b>     | <b>581</b>    | <b>1 601</b>  | <b>1 623</b>  |

Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017

Source: Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.8** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018   | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)           | (4)            | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 1               | ...           | 7              | ...           | 8             | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 2               | ...           | 2              | ...           | 4             | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 1               | ...           | 11             | ...           | 12            | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 1               | ...           | 14             | ...           | 15            | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 2               | ...           | 10             | ...           | 12            | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 1               | ...           | 4              | ...           | 5             | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | ...             | ...           | 7              | ...           | 7             | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...             | ...           | 4              | ...           | 4             | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1               | ...           | 5              | ...           | 6             | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1               | ...           | 8              | ...           | 9             | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>10</b>       | <b>...</b>    | <b>72</b>      | <b>...</b>    | <b>82</b>     | <b>...</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru/Teachers |               |                |               |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|  | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018  | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018 | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)                                    | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 60            | ...           | 352            | ...           | 412           | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 216           | ...           | 104            | ...           | 320           | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 623           | ...           | 630            | ...           | 1 253         | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 261           | ...           | 1 352          | ...           | 1 613         | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 563           | ...           | 758            | ...           | 1 321         | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 56            | ...           | 382            | ...           | 438           | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | ...           | ...           | 908            | ...           | 908           | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...           | ...           | 408            | ...           | 408           | ...           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                             | 302           | ...           | 434            | ...           | 736           | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 220           | ...           | 731            | ...           | 951           | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>2 301</b>  | ...           | <b>6 059</b>   | ...           | <b>8 360</b>  | ...           |

Sumber: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil 2017

Source: Ministry of Educations and Culture, 2017 Odd Semester Data

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru/ <i>Teachers</i> |               |                        |               |                      |               |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|   | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |               | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |               |
|   | 2017/<br>2018         | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018          | 2018/<br>2019 | 2017/<br>2018        | 2018/<br>2019 |
| (1)   | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)                   | (17)          | (18)                 | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/<i>Regency</i></b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 15                    | ...           | 55                     | ...           | 70                   | ...           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 3                     | ...           | 20                     | ...           | 23                   | ...           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 39                    | ...           | 72                     | ...           | 111                  | ...           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 28                    | ...           | 159                    | ...           | 187                  | ...           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 58                    | ...           | 139                    | ...           | 197                  | ...           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 5                     | ...           | 61                     | ...           | 66                   | ...           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...                   | ...           | 111                    | ...           | 111                  | ...           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...                   | ...           | 63                     | ...           | 63                   | ...           |
| <b>Kota/<i>Municipality</i></b>               |                       |               |                        |               |                      |               |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 43                    | ...           | 71                     | ...           | 114                  | ...           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 34                    | ...           | 122                    | ...           | 156                  | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>225</b>            | ...           | <b>873</b>             | ...           | <b>1 098</b>         | ...           |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019

Source: Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

**Tabel 4.1.9** Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Edukatif (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018

*Number of Universities 1, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Perguruan<br>Tinggi<br><i>Number of<br/>Universities</i> |                          | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br><i>Number of Students</i> |                          | Jumlah Tenaga<br>Edukatif<br><i>Number of<br/>Lecturers</i> |                          |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>State</i>  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                        | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>State</i>                                      | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)   | (5)                      | (6)   | (7)                      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                          |   |                          |   |                          |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                          |   |                          |   |                          |
| 1. Ternate                                    | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      | ...   | ...                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1</b>  | <b>17</b>                | <b>15 838</b>                                 | <b>15 461</b>            | <b>571</b>  | <b>1 289</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Pangkalan Data Pendidikan Tinggi Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi (PDDikti)

**Tabel 4.1.10** **Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/ Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
|--|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <b>Laki-laki/ Male</b>   |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 1,00   | 98,93                                    | 0,07  |
| 13-15  | 0,38   | 97,41                                    | 2,21  |
| 16-18  | 0,48   | 74,93                                    | 24,59   |
| 19-24  | 0,50   | 28,49                                    | 71,01   |
| 7-24   | 0,66   | 75,49                                    | 23,85   |
| <b>Perempuan/ Female</b>   |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,75   | 99,25                                    | 0,00  |
| 13-15  | 0,07   | 97,54                                    | 2,39  |
| 16-18  | 0,43   | 77,68                                    | 21,89   |
| 19-24  | 0,42   | 34,42                                    | 65,17   |
| 7-24   | 0,48   | 77,38                                    | 22,14   |
| <b>Laki-laki + Perempuan/<br/>Male + Female</b>                    |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,88   | 99,08                                    | 0,04  |
| 13-15  | 0,23   | 97,47                                    | 2,30  |
| 16-18  | 0,45   | 76,36                                    | 23,18   |
| 19-24  | 0,46   | 31,36                                    | 68,18   |
| 7-24   | 0,57   | 76,41                                    | 23,02   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>         | Angka Partisipasi<br>Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation<br/>Rates</i> | Angka Partisipasi<br>Kasar (APK) <i>Gross<br/>Participation Rates</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)/<br><i>Primary School</i>           | 97,09  | 113,74  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i> | 76,31  | 91,10   |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>    | 63,88  | 88,04   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal, 2018**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification, 2018**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Perkotaan<br>Urban | Perdesaan<br>Rural | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br>Urban+Rural |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                                |
| 15-19                      | 99,70              | 100,00             | 99,91                              |
| 20-24                      | 100,00             | 99,83              | 99,89                              |
| 25-29                      | 100,00             | 100,00             | 100,00                             |
| 30-34                      | 99,67              | 99,65              | 99,66                              |
| 35-39                      | 100,00             | 99,28              | 99,49                              |
| 40-44                      | 99,81              | 98,90              | 99,17                              |
| 45-49                      | 100,00             | 100,00             | 100,00                             |
| 50+                        | 97,84              | 93,95              | 95,01                              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       | <b>99,50</b>       | <b>98,44</b>       | <b>98,76</b>                       |
| 15-24                      | 99,85              | 99,92              | 99,90                              |
| 15-44                      | 99,87              | 99,64              | 99,71                              |
| 15+                        | 99,50              | 98,44              | 98,76                              |
| 45+                        | 98,52              | 95,61              | 96,43                              |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.1.13** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang dimiliki dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tidak Punya<br/>Ijazah<br/>Do Not Have<br/>Diploma</b> | <b>SD<br/>Primary<br/>School</b> | <b>SMP<br/>Junior High<br/>School</b> | <b>SMA<br/>High<br/>School</b> |
|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                              | (4)                                   | (5)                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                  |                                       |                                |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 27,68   | 26,51                            | 18,62                                 | 20,56                          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | 25,79   | 25,72                            | 17,94                                 | 20,36                          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 16,59   | 34,12                            | 18,24                                 | 22,94                          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 26,85   | 36,36                            | 15,78                                 | 14,55                          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 26,39   | 25,22                            | 17,60                                 | 22,53                          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 34,70   | 29,21                            | 17,15                                 | 20,03                          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 27,29   | 26,68                            | 15,31                                 | 17,46                          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 14,90   | 36,36                            | 15,07                                 | 15,64                          |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |   |                                  |                                       |                                |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 14,90   | 13,45                            | 16,24                                 | 39,07                          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 18,65   | 23,97                            | 18,13                                 | 24,98                          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            | <b>23,46</b>  | <b>26,59</b>                     | <b>16,96</b>                          | <b>23,49</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | DI/DII      | DIII/Sarjana<br>Muda | DIV/S1/S2/S3 | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (6)         | (7)                  | (8)          | (9)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |             |                      |              |                 |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 0,66        | 1,10                 | 4,86         | 100,00          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 1,38        | 0,91                 | 7,90         | 100,00          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 0,68        | 1,07                 | 6,35         | 100,00          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 0,71        | 1,75                 | 4,79         | 100,00          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 0,21        | 1,41                 | 5,17         | 100,00          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 0,91        | 0,83                 | 5,48         | 100,00          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 0,56        | 1,45                 | 3,84         | 100,00          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 0,42        | 0,31                 | 4,92         | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                     |             |                      |              |                 |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 0,65        | 2,03                 | 13,64        | 100,00          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 0,62        | 2,30                 | 11,36        | 100,00          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>0,63</b> | <b>1,50</b>          | <b>7,37</b>  | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.1.14 Angka Partisipasi sekolah menurut kelompok umur menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Schools Participation Rate by Age Group and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah/ <i>School Participation Rate</i> |   |  |                                       |
|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|
|   | Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                      | Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i> | Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |   |  |                                       |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 99,58   | 98,31   | 77,56  | 21,42                                 |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 97,89   | 98,41   | 71,93  | 21,84                                 |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 98,78   | 97,47   | 81,23  | 19,24                                 |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 100,00  | 95,53   | 72,28  | 24,33                                 |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 99,18   | 96,63   | 74,04  | 33,00                                 |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 98,42   | 96,91   | 68,66  | 18,25                                 |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 98,09   | 98,64   | 71,53  | 20,55                                 |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 98,54   | 97,52   | 69,60  | 23,79                                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |   |  |                                       |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 99,57   | 99,42   | 84,61  | 47,51                                 |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 97,66   | 98,09   | 77,44  | 36,04                                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>99,08</b>  | <b>97,47</b>  | <b>76,36</b>                                       | <b>31,36</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.1.15 Jumlah Desa /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018**  
***Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Educational Level by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Sekolah Dasar<br/>Primary School</b> | <b>Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br/>Junior High School</b> | <b>Sekolah Menengah Atas<br/>Senior High School</b> | <b>Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan<br/>Vocational School</b> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> |
|--|---|--|---|--|---------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |   |  |                     |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 149                                     | 71   | 26  | 17   | 263                 |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | 57                                      | 36   | 15  | 11   | 119                 |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 78                                      | 57   | 14  | 17   | 166                 |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 249                                     | 143  | 65  | 24   | 481                 |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 178                                     | 83   | 35  | 27   | 323                 |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 93                                      | 50   | 22  | 7  | 172                 |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 76                                      | 47   | 23  | 9  | 155                 |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 67                                      | 35   | 16  | 5  | 123                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |   |  |                     |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 70                                      | 34   | 20  | 7  | 131                 |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 85                                      | 45   | 29  | 10   | 169                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>1 102</b>                            | <b>601</b>   | <b>265</b>  | <b>134</b>   | <b>2 102</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Potensi Desa 2018

## 4.2 KESEHATAN/HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa/ Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2011,2014, dan 2018  
*Number of Villages Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2011, 2014 and 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> |           |           | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |           |           |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|----------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2011                           | 2014      | 2018      | 2011  | 2014     | 2018     | 2011                            | 2014      | 2018      |
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)       | (4)       | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      | (8)                             | (9)       | (10)      |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Regency</b>                      |                                |           |           |   |          |          |                                 |           |           |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                 | 1                              | 1         | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0                               | 1         | 4         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                | 1                              | 1         | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0                               | 1         | 2         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                  | 1                              | 1         | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0                               | 2         | 0         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                               | 1                              | 3         | 3         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 2                               | 0         | 3         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                 | 3                              | 2         | 2         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 5                               | 4         | 8         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                 | 1                              | 1         | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 1                               | 2         | 3         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                   | 2                              | 2         | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0                               | 2         | 1         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                   | ...                            | 0         | 2         | ...   | 0        | 0        | ...                             | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Kota/<br/>Municipality</b>                      |                                |           |           |   |          |          |                                 |           |           |
| 1. Ternate   | 5                              | 5         | 6         | 3   | 1        | 0        | 1                               | 1         | 5         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                | 1                              | 1         | 2         | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0                               | 1         | 2         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                | <b>16</b>                      | <b>17</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b>                        | <b>14</b> | <b>28</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |            |            | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public<br/>Health Center</i> |            |            | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |           |           |
|--|--|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2011                                     | 2014       | 2018       | 2011   | 2014       | 2018       | 2011                      | 2014      | 2018      |
| (1)  | (11)                                     | (12)       | (13)       | (14)   | (15)       | (16)       | (17)                      | (18)      | (19)      |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Regency</b>                      |  |            |            |  |            |            |                           |           |           |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                 | 10                                       | 13         | 14         | 19   | 20         | 19         | 3                         | 6         | 8         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                | 8  | 9          | 12         | 31   | 39         | 45         | 2                         | 2         | 3         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                  | 13                                       | 11         | 11         | 24   | 29         | 23         | 5                         | 4         | 5         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                               | 30                                       | 30         | 30         | 11   | 30         | 33         | 3                         | 5         | 9         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                 | 17                                       | 18         | 22         | 34   | 38         | 44         | 6                         | 8         | 6         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                 | 14                                       | 16         | 19         | 15   | 24         | 29         | 4                         | 9         | 10        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                   | 5  | 6          | 12         | 17   | 21         | 20         | 0                         | 2         | 4         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                   | ...                                      | 6          | 2          | ...  | 17         | 20         | ...                       | 0         | 1         |
| <b>Kota/<br/>Municipality</b>                      |  |            |            |  |            |            |                           |           |           |
| 1. Ternate   | 8  | 10         | 10         | 12   | 13         | 15         | 19                        | 21        | 22        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                | 7  | 11         | 10         | 27   | 32         | 29         | 3                         | 5         | 8         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                | <b>112</b>                               | <b>130</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>190</b>   | <b>263</b> | <b>277</b> | <b>45</b>                 | <b>62</b> | <b>76</b> |

Catatan/*Note* :

<sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)

Source:

BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2** Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Penolong Persalinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Last Birth Attendance by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan<br>Lain/ <i>Other</i><br><i>Medical Personnel</i> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                          | (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |                         |                         |  |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | 25,32                   | 45,64                   | 1,80   |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | 12,95                   | 60,95                   | 1,30   |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | 14,65                   | 41,56                   | 1,03   |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | 13,43                   | 59,58                   | 1,22   |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | 16,65                   | 59,97                   | -  |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | 4,83                    | 70,88                   | -  |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | 9,70                    | 59,28                   | -  |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | 2,30                    | 35,95                   | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |                         |                         |  |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | 48,60                   | 47,85                   | -  |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | 31,65                   | 59,89                   | -  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | <b>20,77</b>            | <b>54,64</b>            | <b>0,53</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Dukun<br><i>Traditional Birth Attendant</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   |                   | (5)   | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |                          |                        |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 23,33                                       | 3,91                     | 100,00                 |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 23,27                                       | 1,53                     | 100,00                 |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 42,75                                       | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 25,77                                       | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 21,25                                       | 2,14                     | 100,00                 |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 19,65                                       | 4,64                     | 100,00                 |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 24,85                                       | 6,17                     | 100,00                 |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 61,74                                       | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |                          |                        |
| 1   | Ternate           | 3,55  | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 7,62  | 0,83                     | 100,00                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>20,77</b>                                | <b>22,66</b>             | <b>1,40</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tenaga Medis/Medical |                  |                  |                     |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|  | Dokter<br>Doctor     | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Farmasi<br>Pharmacy |
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |                  |                  |                     |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 29                   | 141              | 118              | 45                  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 14                   | 159              | 65               | 25                  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 16                   | 151              | 54               | 28                  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 20                   | 233              | 140              | 22                  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 33                   | 223              | 147              | 23                  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 13                   | 182              | 87               | 32                  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 12                   | 122              | 86               | 11                  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 4                    | 55               | 17               | 7                   |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>              |                      |                  |                  |                     |
| 1. Ternate                             | 90                   | 344              | 204              | 43                  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 40                   | 187              | 113              | 34                  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>271</b>           | <b>1 797</b>     | <b>1 031</b>     | <b>270</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Tenaga Nonmedis/ <i>Nonmedical</i> |   |                               |   |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
|   |                   | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Dietician</i>      | Teknisi<br>Medis<br><i>Medical<br/>Technician</i> | Sanitasi<br><i>Sanitation</i> | Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br><i>Public<br/>Health</i> |
| (1)   |                   | (2)                                | (3)   | (4)                           | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                                    |   |                               |   |
| 1.  | Halmahera Barat   | 45                                 | 9   | 19                            | 47  |
| 2.  | Halmahera Tengah  | 25                                 | 11  | 24                            | 60  |
| 3.  | Kepulauan Sula    | 28                                 | 4   | 21                            | 33  |
| 4.  | Halmahera Selatan | 22                                 | 21  | 20                            | 63  |
| 5.  | Halmahera Utara   | 23                                 | 5   | 15                            | 32  |
| 6.  | Halmahera Timur   | 32                                 | 7   | 16                            | 52  |
| 7.  | Pulau Morotai     | 11                                 | 8   | 5                             | 36  |
| 8.  | Pulau Taliabu     | 7                                  | 0   | 4                             | 10  |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                     |                   |                                    |   |                               |   |
| 1.  | Ternate           | 44                                 | 35  | 21                            | 50  |
| 2.  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 34                                 | 25  | 15                            | 59  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>271</b>                         | <b>125</b>  | <b>160</b>                    | <b>442</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.4** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b><i>Regency/Municipality</i></b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk yang</b><br><b>Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan</b><br><b>Selama Sebulan Terakhir</b><br><b><i>Percentage of People Who Had</i></b><br><b><i>Health Complaint During a Month</i></b><br><b><i>Prior to The Survey</i></b> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                    |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat  | 18,62   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah   | 26,35   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula   | 15,33   |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan  | 18,80   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara  | 16,37   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur  | 29,70   |
| 7. Pulau Morotai  | 25,38   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu  | 30,22   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                    |   |
| 1. Ternate  | 15,26   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan   | 24,84   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>   | <b>19,94</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Jenis Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Disease Cases by Type of Disease by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Malaria<br/>(Suspek)<br/>Malaria<br/>(Suspect)</b> | <b>TB Paru<br/>Tuberculosis</b> | <b>Pneumonia<br/>Pneumonia</b> |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                             | (4)                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                 |                                |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 23  | 201                             | ...                            |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | 10  | 82                              | ...                            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 20  | 95                              | ...                            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 48  | 382                             | ...                            |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 61  | 422                             | ...                            |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 195   | 120                             | ...                            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 15  | 94                              | ...                            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 197   | 57                              | ...                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                 |                                |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 65  | 816                             | ...                            |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 20  | 305                             | ...                            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            | <b>654</b>  | <b>2574</b>                     | <b>...</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kusta</b><br><b>Leprosy</b> | <b>Tetanus Neonatoru</b><br><b>Tetanus Neonatorum</b> | <b>Campak</b><br><b>Measles</b> |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (5)                            | (6)   | (7)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                             |                                |   |                                 |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                   | 86                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                  | 33                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                    | 11                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                 | 62                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                   | 23                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                   | 53                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                     | 46                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                     | 3                              | ...   | ...                             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                             |                                |   |                                 |
| 1. Ternate   | 60                             | ...   | ...                             |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                  | 55                             | ...   | ...                             |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                  | <b>432</b>                     | ...   | ...                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Diare<br/>Diarrhea</b> | <b>Demam Berdarah Dengue (DBD)<br/>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever</b> |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (8)                       | (9)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 925                       | 17  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | ...                       | ...   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 490                       | ...   |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 6 395                     | 5   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 1 940                     | 80  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 1 009                     | 31  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 614                       | 223   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 477                       | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |   |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 3 439                     | 94  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 1 841                     | 37  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            | <b>17 130</b>             | <b>487</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | HIV/AIDS                       |  | Infeksi Menular<br>Seksual (IMS)<br><i>Sexually<br/>Transmitted<br/>Disease (STD)</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
|   | Kasus Baru<br><i>New Cases</i> | Kasus Kumulatif<br><i>Cumulative<br/>Cases</i> |   |
| (1)   | (10)                           | (11)   | (12)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                |  |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 12                             | 102  | ...   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 1                              | 16   | ...   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 5                              | 32   | ...   |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 4                              | 37   | ...   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 31                             | 485  | ...   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 2                              | 59   | ...   |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 6                              | 41   | ...   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 0                              | 2  | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                |  |   |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 38                             | 442  | ...   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 1                              | 45   | ...   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>100</b>                     | <b>1 261</b>                                   | ...   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.6** Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Baby Born, Weight of Low Birth Babies, WLBB Referenced, and Malnutrition by Type of Disease by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW        |                    | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|  |                      | Jumlah<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                            |
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)                | (5)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |                 |                    |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 2 330                | 89              | 79                 | 520                        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 1 187                | 25              | -                  | 126                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 1 529                | 53              | 5                  | 769                        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 4 290                | 74              | 12                 | 498                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 3 730                | 32              | 1                  | 590                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 1 135                | 71              | 2                  | 817                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 584                | 32              | 5                  | 439                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1 081                | 3               | -                  | 435                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |                 |                    |                            |
| 1. Ternate                             | 4 530                | 55              | 15                 | 220                        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1 874                | 42              | 3                  | 154                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>23 270</b>        | <b>476</b>      | <b>122</b>         | <b>4 568</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Rumah Sakit, Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Posyandu, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Number of General Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> | Rumah Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> | Puskemas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)                            | (3)   | (4)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                                |   |   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 1                              | -   | 14                                      |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 1                              | -   | 11                                      |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 1                              | -   | 13                                      |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 3                              | -   | 32                                      |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 2                              | -   | 19                                      |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 1                              | -   | 16                                      |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 1                              | -   | 7                                       |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 1                              | -   | 8                                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |                                |   |   |
| 1   | Ternate           | 7                              | -   | 11                                      |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 2                              | -   | 10                                      |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>20</b>                      | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>141</b>                              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

|                          | <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>Posyandu</b><br><i>Maternal &amp; Child<br/>Health Center/</i> | <b>Klinik/Balai</b><br><i>Kesehatan<br/>Clinic/HealthCenter</i> | <b>Polindes</b><br><i>Village<br/>Maternity</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|
|                          | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |   |   |   |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                                      | 201   | -   | 44  |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                                     | 68  | -   | 3   |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                       | 80  | -   | 12  |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                                    | 328   | -   | 120   |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                                      | 289   | 1   | 40  |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                                      | 117   | -   | 17  |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai  | 96  | 1   | 0   |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu  | 75  | -   | 8   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |   |   |   |
| 1                        | Ternate  | 178   | 3   | 15  |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                                     | 149   | -   | 26  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>1 581</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>285</b>                                      |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Health Service of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 4.2.8** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Persentase Penduduk yang<br>Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan<br>Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan<br>Terakhir<br><br><i>Percentage of People Who Had<br/>Health Complaint and Had Outpatient<br/>During a Month Prior to the Survey</i> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 45,50   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 47,26   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 47,39   |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 42,50   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 52,01   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 43,42   |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 40,24   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 23,82   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 48,21   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 54,10   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>19,94</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.2.9 Banyaknya kelahiran menurut penolong kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015 - 2018**  
**Number of Birth by Birth Attendant in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2018**

| Tahun<br>Year | Tenaga Kesehatan<br>Medical | Non Tenaga Kesehatan<br>Nonmedical | Jumlah Total | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan<br>Percentage of Medical |
|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| (1)           | (2)                         | (3)                                | (4)          | (5)  |
| 2018          | 1 457                       | 1 274                              | 2 731        | 53,35  |
| 2017          | 21 036                      | 1 872                              | 22 908       | 91,83  |
| 2016          | 20 641                      | 1 494                              | 22 135       | 93,25  |
| 2015          | 19 992                      | 8 746                              | 28 738       | 69,57  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.2.10** Persentase Bayi Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Imunisasi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Table** Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Regency/Municipality and Type of Immunization in Maluku Utara Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | BCG<br>BCG | DPT<br>DPT |             |           | Campak<br>Measles |
|--|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|
|  |            | 1          | 2           | 3         |                   |
| (1)                                    | (2)        | (3)        | (4)         | (5)       | (6)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |            |            |             |           |                   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 73         | 78,2       | 75,3        | 72        | 62,3              |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 63,4       | 69         | 70          | 74,4      | 63,5              |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 70         | 82,1       | 79,4        | 70,2      | 79,2              |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 66         | 68,4       | 66,3        | 67        | 70,8              |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 86,3       | 97         | 95          | 97        | 92,4              |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 73,2       | 81         | 82          | 80,4      | 78,3              |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 55         | 53         | 57,1        | 57,1      | 46,6              |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 52         | 55         | 56          | 53,7      | 44,6              |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>              |            |            |             |           |                   |
| 1. Ternate                             | 89,3       | 87         | 87,2        | 87,9      | 87,4              |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 83         | 88         | 90,1        | 89,2      | 90,3              |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>74</b>  | <b>79</b>  | <b>78,4</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>76,1</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2014–2018**  
*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Maluku Utara Province, 2014–2018*

| Tahun<br>Years | Jumlah<br>Ibu<br>Hamil<br><i>Pregnant<br/>Women</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K1<br><i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan<br>K4<br><i>Four<br/>Visits</i> | Kurang<br>Energi<br>Kronis (KEK)<br><i>Chronic<br/>Energy<br/>Deficiency<br/>(CED)</i> | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi<br>(Fe)<br><i>Receiving<br/>Iron<br/>Supplement</i> |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| (1)            | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 2014           | 28 034  | 24 958   | 22 029   | -  | 21 972   |
| 2015           | 29 693  | 25 687   | 21 366   | -  | 21 150   |
| 2016           | 31 123  | 24 549   | 21 368   | 3 156  | 25 974   |
| 2017           | 26 649  | 26 255   | 22 428   | 2 455  | 21 184   |
| 2018           | 31 885  | 26 118   | 21 294   | 3 015  | 24 583   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.12 Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Number of Family Planning Clinic and Village Family Planning Service Post by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>KKB<br/>Family Planning Clinic</b> | <b>PPKBD<br/>Village Family Planning<br/>Service Post</b> |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |                                       |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | 19                                    | 150   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | 16                                    | 97  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | 13                                    | 71  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 36                                    | 184   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 39                                    | 177   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 17                                    | 106   |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 11                                    | 88  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | 4                                     | 44  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                       |   |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 26                                    | 77  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 21                                    | 89  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            | <b>202</b>                            | <b>1 083</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Health Service of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.2.13 Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Fertile Age Couple and Active Member of Family Planning by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah<br>PUS<br>Number<br>of<br>Couples | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Family Planning Active Member |              |            |                  |
|--|--|---|--------------|------------|------------------|
|  |  | IUD<br>IUD  | MOW<br>MOW   | MOP<br>MOP | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)          | (5)        | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |   |              |            |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 18 376                                   | 367   | 86           | 62         | 15               |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 7 012                                    | 14  | 20           | 1          | 558              |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 11 205                                   | 1   | 6            | 1          | 15               |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 33 451                                   | 218   | 150          | 10         | 0                |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 29 266                                   | 847   | 452          | 66         | 0                |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 13 952                                   | 39  | 12           | 3          | 57               |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 10 490                                   | 67  | 66           | 0          | 5                |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 9 032                                    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 0                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |   |              |            |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 28 366                                   | 1 723   | 1 173        | 568        | 984              |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 12 370                                   | 329   | 291          | 16         | 77               |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>173 520</b>                           | <b>3 605</b>                                      | <b>2 256</b> | <b>727</b> | <b>1 711</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Active Member</i> |               |              |             |
|---|--|---------------|--------------|-------------|
|   | Implan<br><i>Implant</i>                                 | Suntikan      | Pil          | Tradisional |
| (1)   | (7)  | (8)           | (9)          | (10)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |               |              |             |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 1 849  | 8 054         | 1 094        | 15          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 715  | 2 130         | 193          | 10          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 264  | 4 232         | 605          | 26          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 3 324  | 13 692        | 1 673        | 49          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 2 719  | 10 533        | 1 074        | 111         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 1 599  | 4 504         | 652          | 36          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 876  | 4 107         | 356          | 16          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 160  | 2 741         | 1 148        | 20          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |               |              |             |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 3 744  | 9 797         | 1 629        | 148         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 842  | 3 561         | 271          | 3           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>16 092</b>  | <b>63 351</b> | <b>8 695</b> | <b>434</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Maluku Utara/ *National Family Planning Coordination Board of Maluku Utara Province*

4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN/*HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT*

**Tabel 4.3.1** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Luas Lantai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018  
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Floor Area by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Luas Lantai<br><i>Floor Area (m<sup>2</sup>)</i> |              |              |              |             | Total         |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|   | ≤19  | 20-49        | 50-99        | 100-149      | 150+        |               |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)         | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |              |              |              |             |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 0,29   | 24,36        | 57,18        | 12,16        | 6,01        | 100,00        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 1,89   | 21,16        | 46,69        | 18,69        | 11,57       | 100,00        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 1,43   | 21,49        | 49,46        | 16,70        | 10,91       | 100,00        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 1,21   | 17,66        | 52,65        | 20,02        | 8,47        | 100,00        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 1,57   | 34,54        | 45,34        | 12,58        | 5,96        | 100,00        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 0,51   | 28,67        | 53,19        | 11,88        | 5,75        | 100,00        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 3,89   | 33,87        | 43,06        | 13,01        | 6,17        | 100,00        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 1,44   | 45,46        | 42,62        | 9,11         | 1,37        | 100,00        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |              |              |              |             |               |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 16,05  | 15,30        | 33,86        | 20,77        | 14,01       | 100,00        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 0,54   | 8,84         | 64,17        | 20,15        | 6,30        | 100,00        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>4,21</b>                                      | <b>23,05</b> | <b>47,83</b> | <b>16,46</b> | <b>8,45</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.3.2** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Minum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018

*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Source of Drinking Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Leding<br><i>Piped Water</i> | Sumur<br>bor/Pompa<br><i>Pumped Water</i> | Air Dalam<br>Kemasan/Air<br>Isi Ulang<br><i>Bottled<br/>Water</i> | Sumur<br>Terlindung<br><i>Protected<br/>Well</i> |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)                          | (3)                                       | (4)   | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                              |   |   |  |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 25,00                        | 5,03                                      | 11,01   | 16,07  |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 5,34                         | 0,55                                      | 24,67   | 27,73  |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 17,23                        | 7,10                                      | 10,92   | 20,45  |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 16,83                        | 0,00                                      | 7,60  | 22,47  |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 32,13                        | 14,55                                     | 12,50   | 29,64  |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 2,32                         | 3,15                                      | 28,82   | 22,88  |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 21,90                        | 2,82                                      | 20,98   | 27,73  |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 7,16                         | 0,45                                      | 12,54   | 29,93  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                              |   |   |  |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 33,51                        | 3,24                                      | 54,60   | 4,25   |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 6,50                         | 5,24                                      | 23,18   | 42,43  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>20,58</b>                 | <b>4,75</b>                               | <b>22,88</b>  | <b>21,65</b>                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Sumur Tak<br>Terlindung<br><i>Unrotrected<br/>Well</i> | Mata Air<br>Terlindung<br><i>Protected<br/>Spring</i> | Mata Air Tak<br>Terlindung<br><i>Unprotected<br/>Spring</i> | Air<br>Permukaan<br><i>Surface<br/>Water</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|---|---|--|
| (1)   |                   | (6)  | (7)   | (8)   | (9)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |   |   |  |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 2,41   | 4,08  | 2,41  | 4,08   |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 0,28   | 3,79  | 0,28  | 3,79   |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 3,63   | 4,82  | 3,63  | 4,82   |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 6,26   | 4,44  | 6,26  | 4,44   |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 0,37   | 2,68  | 0,37  | 2,68   |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 0,96   | 9,51  | 0,96  | 9,51   |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 0,79   | 0,23  | 0,79  | 0,23   |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 7,90   | 5,25  | 7,90  | 5,25   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |   |   |  |
| 1   | Ternate           | 0,00   | 0,16  | 0,00  | 0,00   |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 3,00   | 2,58  | 0,00  | 0,21   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | 8,31   | 12,39   | 2,14  | 3,12   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Air Hujan<br><i>Rainwater<br/>Collection</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (10)   | (11)                     | (12)                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |  |                          |                        |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | 9,19   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | 0,55   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | 0,90   | 0,18                     | 100,00                 |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | 3,12   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | 0,23   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | 3,56   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | 0,63   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | 0,00   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |  |                          |                        |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | 4,24   | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | 16,85  | 0,00                     | 100,00                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | 4,15   | 0,02                     | 100,00                 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey 2018*

**Tabel 4.3.3** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Penerangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Lighting Source by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Listrik PLN<br>State Electricity<br>Company | Listrik Non-PLN<br>Own Electricity<br>Company | Bukan Listrik<br>Non Electricity | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                              | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |   |   |                                  |                 |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 97,80                                       | 0,00  | 2,20                             | 100,00          |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 85,70                                       | 8,10  | 6,21                             | 100,00          |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 83,03                                       | 5,68  | 11,29                            | 100,00          |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 55,54                                       | 36,50   | 7,96                             | 100,00          |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 93,67                                       | 5,70  | 0,63                             | 100,00          |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 92,10                                       | 5,43  | 2,48                             | 100,00          |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 96,21                                       | 2,64  | 1,15                             | 100,00          |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 26,70                                       | 38,82   | 34,48                            | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |   |   |                                  |                 |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 99,49                                       | 0,25  | 0,26                             | 100,00          |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 99,79                                       | 0,00  | 0,21                             | 100,00          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>85,04</b>                                | <b>10,20</b>                                  | <b>4,76</b>                      | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.4** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018  
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

|                          | <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>Sendiri</b><br><i>Not Shared</i> | <b>Bersama</b><br><i>Shared</i> | <b>MCK Umum</b><br><i>Public Facility</i> |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                          | (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)                                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |                                     |                                 |   |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                                      | 59,57                               | 8,88                            | 19,96                                     |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                                     | 63,32                               | 3,59                            | 15,91                                     |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                       | 69,23                               | 3,29                            | 3,24                                      |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                                    | 51,37                               | 11,38                           | 12,84                                     |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                                      | 53,99                               | 12,54                           | 19,40                                     |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                                      | 56,59                               | 7,22                            | 10,31                                     |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai  | 45,68                               | 4,80                            | 22,95                                     |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu  | 64,66                               | 8,19                            | 3,30                                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |                                     |                                 |   |
| 1                        | Ternate  | 72,96                               | 25,01                           | 1,35                                      |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                                     | 79,96                               | 6,30                            | 11,53                                     |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>61,98</b>                        | <b>11,76</b>                    | <b>11,35</b>                              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.4

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Tidak<br>Menggunakan<br><i>Not Using</i> | Tidak Ada<br><i>No Facility</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   |                   | (5)                                      | (6)                             | (7)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                        |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 0,00                                     | 11,59                           | 100,00                 |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 0,00                                     | 17,18                           | 100,00                 |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 0,43                                     | 23,80                           | 100,00                 |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 0,00                                     | 24,41                           | 100,00                 |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 0,00                                     | 14,07                           | 100,00                 |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 0,34                                     | 25,55                           | 100,00                 |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 0,56                                     | 26,00                           | 100,00                 |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 0,59                                     | 23,25                           | 100,00                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                        |
| 1   | Ternate           | 0,00                                     | 0,68                            | 100,00                 |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 0,00                                     | 2,21                            | 100,00                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>0,12</b>                              | <b>14,79</b>                    | <b>100,00</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.5** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Table** Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Type of Cooking Fuel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Listrik<br><i>Electricity</i> | Gas/Elpiji<br><i>Gas/LPG</i> | Minyak Tanah<br><i>Kerosene</i> | Arang/Briket<br><i>Carcoal/Briquet</i> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)   |                   | (2)                           | (3)                          | (4)                             | (5)                                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                               |                              |                                 |  |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 0,00                          | 0,74                         | 28,74                           | 0,00                                   |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 0,29                          | 2,20                         | 26,29                           | 0,00                                   |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 0,23                          | 0,00                         | 48,96                           | 0,00                                   |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 0,00                          | 0,00                         | 26,53                           | 0,00                                   |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 0,47                          | 0,45                         | 46,66                           | 0,00                                   |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 0,22                          | 0,76                         | 32,79                           | 0,00                                   |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 0,53                          | 0,00                         | 36,76                           | 0,00                                   |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 0,00                          | 0,00                         | 23,13                           | 0,00                                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |                               |                              |                                 |  |
| 1   | Ternate           | 3,46                          | 5,53                         | 82,56                           | 0,00                                   |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 0,50                          | 3,68                         | 59,81                           | 0,00                                   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>0,88</b>                   | <b>1,70</b>                  | <b>46,36</b>                    | <b>0,00</b>                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.5

|                          | <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>Kayu</b><br><b>Wood</b> | <b>Lainnya</b><br><b>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                          | (1)  | (6)                        | (7)                             | (8)                           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |                            |                                 |                               |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                                      | 69,60                      | 0,92                            | 100,00                        |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                                     | 70,56                      | 0,66                            | 100,00                        |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                       | 50,10                      | 0,71                            | 100,00                        |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                                    | 72,49                      | 0,98                            | 100,00                        |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                                      | 52,27                      | 0,15                            | 100,00                        |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                                      | 65,96                      | 0,27                            | 100,00                        |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai  | 61,00                      | 1,71                            | 100,00                        |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu  | 75,32                      | 1,54                            | 100,00                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |                            |                                 |                               |
| 1                        | Ternate  | 5,37                       | 3,08                            | 100,00                        |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                                     | 35,62                      | 0,38                            | 100,00                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>49,87</b>               | <b>1,19</b>                     | <b>100,00</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.6** Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018  
**Table** *Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Dwelling Ownership Status by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Milik Sendiri<br><i>Private</i> | Kontrak/Sewa<br><i>Lease/Rent</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                      | (5)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |                                 |                                   |                          |                        |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | 94,97                           | 1,16                              | 3,88                     | 100,00                 |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | 81,94                           | 3,18                              | 14,88                    | 100,00                 |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | 86,42                           | 3,29                              | 10,28                    | 100,00                 |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | 89,33                           | 1,78                              | 8,89                     | 100,00                 |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | 87,82                           | 3,01                              | 9,17                     | 100,00                 |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | 91,25                           | 1,68                              | 7,07                     | 100,00                 |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | 88,07                           | 3,79                              | 8,14                     | 100,00                 |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | 89,67                           | 3,54                              | 6,79                     | 100,00                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |                                 |                                   |                          |                        |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | 63,80                           | 26,41                             | 9,79                     | 100,00                 |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | 85,99                           | 3,77                              | 10,23                    | 100,00                 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | <b>83,87</b>                    | <b>7,32</b>                       | <b>8,81</b>              | <b>100,00</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.7 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Lantai Terluas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018**  
**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Main Material of Dwelling Floor by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|                          | <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>Bukan Tanah</b><br><i>Not Earth/Sand</i> | <b>Tanah</b><br><i>Earth/Sand</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                          | (1)  | (2)   | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |   |                                   |                               |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                                      | 93,09                                       | 6,91                              | 100,00                        |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                                     | 94,16                                       | 5,84                              | 100,00                        |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                       | 94,20                                       | 5,80                              | 100,00                        |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                                    | 92,00                                       | 8,00                              | 100,00                        |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                                      | 90,41                                       | 9,59                              | 100,00                        |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                                      | 91,23                                       | 8,77                              | 100,00                        |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai  | 83,68                                       | 16,32                             | 100,00                        |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu  | 98,08                                       | 1,92                              | 100,00                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |   |                                   |                               |
| 1                        | Ternate  | 99,50                                       | 0,50                              | 100,00                        |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                                     | 96,69                                       | 3,31                              | 100,00                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>93,81</b>                                | <b>6,19</b>                       | <b>100,00</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.8** **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Percentage of Household Population by Improved Sanitation by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |  | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|                          | (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1.                       | Halmahera Barat                        | 58,61         | 43,20        | 61,31        | 57,45        | 58,01        |
| 2.                       | Halmahera Tengah                       | 48,87         | 56,09        | 59,71        | 29,79        | 65,63        |
| 3.                       | Kepulauan Sula                         | 40,97         | 54,18        | 59,74        | 69,39        | 70,60        |
| 4.                       | Halmahera Selatan                      | 39,16         | 44,40        | 50,20        | 47,09        | 49,89        |
| 5.                       | Halmahera Utara                        | 61,83         | 61,72        | 64,07        | 63,73        | 62,52        |
| 6.                       | Halmahera Timur                        | 43,29         | 32,58        | 42,08        | 53,85        | 51,34        |
| 7.                       | Pulau Morotai                          | 23,60         | 31,19        | 35,81        | 61,73        | 42,72        |
| 8.                       | Pulau Taliabu                          | -             | 41,98        | 48,35        | 48,19        | 54,24        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1.                       | Ternate                                | 85,00         | 93,03        | 95,95        | 96,18        | 95,56        |
| 2.                       | Tidore Kepulauan                       | 68,26         | 85,44        | 80,95        | 87,45        | 85,68        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>55,75</b>  | <b>59,17</b> | <b>64,71</b> | <b>66,14</b> | <b>66,96</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

**Tabel 4.3.9** Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Percentage of Household Population by Improved Drinking Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2014          | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 31,69         | 46,89        | 65,27        | 47,61        | 50,83        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 39,77         | 51,68        | 51,09        | 44,18        | 50,47        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 28,81         | 40,57        | 47,21        | 56,48        | 40,34        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 37,56         | 49,68        | 39,11        | 46,61        | 47,92        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 36,02         | 37,82        | 48,73        | 46,46        | 58,36        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 21,00         | 27,94        | 39,14        | 23,72        | 27,42        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 63,74         | 49,15        | 39,76        | 41,84        | 37,33        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | -             | 11,56        | 26,92        | 39,38        | 35,84        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Ternate                             | 51,62         | 57,53        | 43,75        | 36,89        | 41,60        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 65,19         | 61,72        | 55,62        | 59,40        | 56,83        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>40,86</b>  | <b>46,02</b> | <b>46,13</b> | <b>44,22</b> | <b>46,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2018/National Socio Economic Survey 2018

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/*CRIME*

**Tabel 4.4.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Crime, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Regional Police Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Jumlah Tindak<br>Pidana/<br>Number of<br>Crime | Risiko Penduduk<br>Terjadi Tindak<br>Pidana per 100 000<br>Penduduk/ <i>Crime<br/>Rate per 100,000<br/>Population</i> | Persentase<br>Penyelesaian<br>Tindak Pidana/<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Crime Clearance</i> | Selang Waktu<br>Terjadinya<br>Tindak Pidana<br><i>Time Interval<br/>of Crime<br/>Occurance</i> |
|--|-------------------|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |  |   |  |  |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 52   | 44,63   | 75,00  | ...  |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 21   | 38,75   | 85,71  | ...  |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 113  | 111,92  | 59,29  | ...  |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 128  | 55,36   | 60,94  | ...  |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 101  | 53,01   | 85,15  | ...  |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 21   | 22,67   | 133,33   | ...  |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 63   | 96,08   | 69,84  | ...  |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |  |   |  |  |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 283  | 124,07  | 80,21  | ...  |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 43   | 42,82   | 141,86   | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>825</b>                                     | <b>66,93</b>  | <b>78,55</b>   | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Polda Provinsi Maluku Utara/Regional Police of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.4.2 Banyaknya Pelaporan Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Kerugian Materi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Traffic Accident and Material Lost In Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Bulan/Month         | Jenis Kejadian<br>Type Occurrence                            |   |   |               |
|---------------------|--|---|---|---------------|
|                     | Kecelakaan<br>Lalu Lintas<br>Tabrakan<br>Traffic<br>Accident | Kecelakaan<br>Lalu Lintas<br>Tunggal<br>Single<br>Traffic<br>Accident | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas<br>Collision of Traffic |               |
|                     |  |   | Tilang  | Tegur         |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)           |
| Januari/January     | 31   | 9   | 963   | 1 543         |
| Februari/February   | 21   | 1   | 744   | 1 286         |
| Maret/March         | 26   | 9   | 1 141   | 3 987         |
| April/April         | 20   | 6   | 1 601   | 2 519         |
| Mei/May             | 28   | 8   | 2 925   | 1 879         |
| Juni/June           | 30   | 6   | 406   | 1 321         |
| Juli/July           | 30   | 4   | 1 523   | 1 463         |
| Agustus/August      | 23   | 5   | 3 082   | 3 176         |
| September/September | 14   | 3   | 3 363   | 2 687         |
| Oktober/October     | 24   | 8   | 3 208   | 1 838         |
| November/November   | 14   | 4   | 5 747   | 2 944         |
| Desember/December   | 21   | 8   | 2 466   | 1 142         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>282</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>27 169</b>                                   | <b>25 785</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.2*

| Bulan/ <i>Month</i>         | Akibat<br>Consequence               |  |                                  | Rugi Materi<br><i>Material Lost</i><br>(Rp) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
|                             | Luka Ringan<br><i>Flesh Wounded</i> | Luka Berat<br><i>Dangerous Wounded</i> | Meninggal<br>Dunia<br><i>Die</i> |   |
| (1)                         | (6)                                 | (7)                                    | (8)                              | (9)   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 41                                  | 11                                     | 8                                | 98 100 000                                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 32                                  | 6                                      | 2                                | 84 400 000                                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 21                                  | 10                                     | 16                               | 110 700 000                                 |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 13                                  | 14                                     | 9                                | 109 500 000                                 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 64                                  | 11                                     | 9                                | 157 100 000                                 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 49                                  | 6                                      | 12                               | 183 500 000                                 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 49                                  | 6                                      | 12                               | 128 600 000                                 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 37                                  | 4                                      | 11                               | 113 650 000                                 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 10                                  | 3                                      | 6                                | 200 200 000                                 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 27                                  | 5                                      | 12                               | 92 700 000                                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 6                                   | 6                                      | 12                               | 103 650 000                                 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 10                                  | 9                                      | 13                               | 113 350 000                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>359</b>                          | <b>91</b>                              | <b>122</b>                       | <b>1 495 450 000</b>                        |

Sumber/*Source*: Polda Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Regional Police of Maluku Utara Province*

## 4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA/RELIGION AND OTHERS SOCIAL

**Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Divorces by Factors by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Zina<br>Adultery | Mabuk<br>Alchol<br>Abuse | Madat<br>Drug<br>Abuse | Judi<br>Gambling | Meninggalkan<br>Salah satu Pihak<br>Spousal<br>Abandonment |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)              | (6)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                          |                        |                  |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | –                | 9                        | 1                      | 2                | 91   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1                | –                        | 1                      | –                | 23   |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...              | ...                      | ...                    | ...              | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                          |                        |                  |  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1                | 10                       | –                      | 6                | 143  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1                | 6                        | –                      | –                | 65   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>3</b>         | <b>25</b>                | <b>2</b>               | <b>8</b>         | <b>322</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.1

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> |                   | Dihukum<br>Penjara<br><i>Incarce-<br/>ration</i> | Poligami<br><i>Polygamy</i> | Kekerasan<br>Dalam<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Domestic<br/>Violence</i> | Cacat<br>Badan<br><i>Disability</i> | Perselisihan<br>dan<br>Pertengkaran<br>Terus<br>Menerus<br><i>Constant<br/>Arguing</i> |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  |                   | (7)  | (8)                         | (9)   | (10)                                | (11)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |                   |  |                             |   |                                     |  |
| 1.   | Halmahera Barat   | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| 2.   | Halmahera Tengah  | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| 3.   | Kepulauan Sula    | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| 4.   | Halmahera Selatan | 1  | 1                           | 3   | –                                   | 170  |
| 5.   | Halmahera Utara   | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| 6.   | Halmahera Timur   | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| 7.   | Pulau Morotai     | –  | 2                           | 7   | –                                   | 72   |
| 8.   | Pulau Taliabu     | ...  | ...                         | ...   | ...                                 | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |  |                             |   |                                     |  |
| 1.   | Ternate           | –  | 2                           | 39  | –                                   | 316  |
| 2.   | Tidore Kepulauan  | –  | –                           | 4   | –                                   | 56   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            |                   | <b>1</b>   | <b>5</b>                    | <b>53</b>   | <b>–</b>                            | <b>614</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | <b>Kawin</b><br><b>Paksa</b><br><i>Forced</i><br><i>Marriage</i> | <b>Murtad</b><br><i>Apostate</i> | <b>Ekonomi</b><br><i>Financial</i><br><i>Problems</i> | <b>Lain-lain</b><br><i>Others</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  |                   | (12)   | (13)                             | (14)  | (15)                              | (16)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                             |                   |  |                                  |   |                                   |                               |
| 1.   | Halmahera Barat   | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| 2.   | Halmahera Tengah  | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| 3.   | Kepulauan Sula    | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| 4.   | Halmahera Selatan | –  | –                                | 5   | –                                 | 283                           |
| 5.   | Halmahera Utara   | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| 6.   | Halmahera Timur   | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| 7.   | Pulau Morotai     | –  | –                                | 2   | –                                 | 108                           |
| 8.   | Pulau Taliabu     | ...  | ...                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                             |                   |  |                                  |   |                                   |                               |
| 1.   | Ternate           | 1  | 1                                | 4   | –                                 | 523                           |
| 2.   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 2  | –                                | 4   | –                                 | 138                           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                  |                   | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>                         | <b>15</b>   | <b>–</b>                          | <b>1 052</b>                  |

Sumber: Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 4 Maret 2019

Source: The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per March 4th 2019

**Tabel 4.5.2** Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017  
**Table** *Population percentage by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Maluku Utara Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Islam<br>Islam | Protestan<br>Christian | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu<br>Hindu | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Other |
|--|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)            | (3)                    | (4)                 | (5)            | (6)             | (7)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                |                        |                     |                |                 |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 41,47          | 57,25                  | 1,00                | 0,01           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 81,52          | 17,90                  | 0,58                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 97,87          | 0,85                   | 1,28                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 86,06          | 13,73                  | 0,21                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 43,79          | 55,17                  | 1,02                | 0,01           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 71,00          | 28,69                  | 0,29                | 0,01           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 63,21          | 36,22                  | 0,57                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 84,56          | 13,07                  | 2,37                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                |                        |                     |                |                 |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 96,49          | 2,90                   | 0,53                | 0,03           | 0,05            | 0,05             |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 91,67          | 8,32                   | 0,00                | 0,00           | 0,00            | 0,00             |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>75,34</b>   | <b>23,96</b>           | <b>0,68</b>         | <b>0,01</b>    | <b>0,01</b>     | <b>0,00</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Maluku Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.5.3** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017  
**Table** Number of Worship Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Mushola | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Christian<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara<br>Vihara |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--|--|----------------|------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                | (4)  | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                    |  |  |                |                  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 83               | 45                 | 109  | 9  | -              | -                |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 46               | 25                 | 47   | 2  | -              | -                |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 111              | 58                 | 8  | 32                                       | -              | -                |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 278              | 81                 | 71   | 6  | -              | -                |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 110              | 22                 | 165  | 12                                       | -              | -                |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 57               | 24                 | 63   | 1  | -              | -                |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 57               | 57                 | 117  | 5  | -              | -                |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 57               | 4                  | 26   | -  | -              | -                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                    |  |  |                |                  |
| 1. Ternate                             | 140              | 71                 | 19   | 1  | 1              | 2                |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 129              | 115                | 30   | -  | -              | -                |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 068</b>     | <b>502</b>         | <b>655</b>                                 | <b>68</b>                                | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Maluku Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 4.5.4** Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018  
**Table** *Number of natural disaster events by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi<br><i>Earthquake</i> | Tsunami<br><i>Tsunami</i> | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami<br><i>Earthquake and Tsunami</i> | Letusan Gunung Api<br><i>Volcanic Eruption</i> | Tanah Longsor<br><i>Landslide</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                       | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                 |                           |   |  |                                   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 1                               | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | 1                                 |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                 |                           |   |  |                                   |
| 1. Ternate                                    | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | 1  | 1                                 |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...                             | ...                       | ...   | ...  | ...                               |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>1</b>                        | ...                       | ...   | <b>1</b>                                       | <b>2</b>                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Banjir<br><i>Floods</i> | Kekeringan<br><i>Drought</i> | Kebakaran<br>Hutan dan<br>Lahan<br><i>Forest<br/>and Land<br/>Fires</i> | Angin<br>Puting<br>Beliung<br><i>ornado</i> | Gelombang<br>Pasang/<br>Abrasi<br><i>Tidal<br/>Wave/<br/>Abrasion</i> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)   | (7)               | (8)                     | (9)                          | (10)  | (11)  |   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                         |                              |   |   |   |
| 1.  | Halmahera Barat   | 5                       | ...                          | ...   | 1   | ...   |
| 2.  | Halmahera Tengah  | ...                     | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 3.  | Kepulauan Sula    | ...                     | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 4.  | Halmahera Selatan | 1                       | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 5.  | Halmahera Utara   | 1                       | ...                          | ...   | 1   | ...   |
| 6.  | Halmahera Timur   | ...                     | ...                          | ...   | 1   | ...   |
| 7.  | Pulau Morotai     | ...                     | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| 8.  | Pulau Taliabu     | 3                       | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |                         |                              |   |   |   |
| 1.  | Ternate           | 2                       | ...                          | ...   | 1   | ...   |
| 2.  | Tidore Kepulauan  | ...                     | ...                          | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>12</b>               | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>  | <b>4</b>                                    | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana

Source: National Agency for Disaster Management

**Tabel 4.5.5** Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/<br>Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi<br><i>Earthquake</i>                                   |                                 |  | Tsunami<br><i>Tsunami</i>   |                                 |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|  | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                             | (7)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/><i>Regency</i></b>                   |   |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                     | –   | ...                             | –  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                    | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                      | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                   | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                     | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                     | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                       | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                       | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Kota/<br/><i>Municipality</i></b>                   |   |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Ternate   | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                    | ...   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                    | –   | –                               | –  | –   | –                               | –  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami<br><i>Earthquake and Tsunami</i>    |                                 |  | Letusan Gunung Api<br><i>Volcanic Eruption</i>                    |                                 |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | Meninggal<br>dan Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> |
| (1)   | (8)  | (9)                             | (10)   | (11)  | (12)                            | (13)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Regency</b>                       |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                  | –  | ...                             | –  | –   | ...                             | –  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                   | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                           |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Ternate  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                 | –  | –                               | –  | –   | –                               | –  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Tanah Longsor<br><i>Landslide</i>                          |                                 |  | Banjir<br><i>Floods</i>   |                                 |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | Meninggal<br>dan Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> |
| (1)   | (14)   | (15)                            | (16)   | (17)  | (18)                            | (19)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Regency</b>                       |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | –   | ...                             | 298  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                   | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                | ...  | ...                             | ...  | –   | ...                             | 15   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | –   | ...                             | 623  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | –   | 1                               | 743  |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                           |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Ternate  | ...  | 1                               | 1 924  | –   | 1                               | 80   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                 | <b>–</b>   | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1 924</b>   | <b>–</b>  | <b>2</b>                        | <b>1 759</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Kekeringan<br><i>Drought</i>                               |                                 |  | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan<br><i>Forest and Land Fires</i>         |                                 |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | Meninggal<br>dan Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> |
| (1)   | (20)   | (21)                            | (22)   | (23)  | (24)                            | (25)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/><i>Regency</i></b>                |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                  | –  | ...                             | 298  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                   | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                | –  | ...                             | 15   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                  | –  | ...                             | 623  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                  | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                    | –  | 1                               | 743  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Kota/<br/><i>Municipality</i></b>                |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Ternate  | –  | 1                               | 80   | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                 | <b>–</b>   | <b>2</b>                        | <b>1 759</b>   | <b>–</b>  | <b>–</b>                        | <b>–</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Kekeringan<br><i>Drought</i>                               |                                 | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan<br><i>Forest and Land Fires</i>              |   |                                 |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | Meninggal<br>dan Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> | Meninggal<br>dan<br>Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and<br/>Missing</i> | Luka-<br>luka<br><i>Injured</i> | Terdampak<br>dan<br>Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and<br/>Evacuated</i> |
| (1)   | (26)   | (27)                            | (28)   | (29)  | (30)                            | (31)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Regency</b>                       |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                                  | –  | ...                             | –  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                                   | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                                | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                                  | –  | ...                             | 1  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                                  | –  | ...                             | 145  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                                    | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                           |  |                                 |  |   |                                 |  |
| 1. Ternate  | –  | ...                             | –  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                                 | ...  | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...                             | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                 | <b>–</b>   | <b>–</b>                        | <b>146</b>   | <b>–</b>  | <b>–</b>                        | <b>–</b>   |

Sumber: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana

Source: National Agency for Disaster Management

**Tabel 4.5.6** Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Table** *Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely Damaged</i> | Rusak Sedang<br><i>Damaged</i> | Rusak Ringan<br><i>Lightly Damaged</i> | Terendam<br><i>Submerged</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)                            | (4)                                    | (5)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                                |  |                              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 5                                      | 4                              | 13                                     | 906                          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | ...                                    | ...                            | ...                                    | ...                          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | ...                                    | ...                            | ...                                    | ...                          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 3                                      | 0                              | 0                                      | ...                          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | ...                                    | ...                            | 64                                     | 1 485                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 17                                     | 12                             | 0                                      | ...                          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | ...                                    | ...                            | ...                                    | ...                          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 8                                      | 4                              | 1                                      | 510                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                                |  |                              |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 24                                     | 13                             | 49                                     | 580                          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | ...                                    | ...                            | ...                                    | ...                          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>57</b>                              | <b>33</b>                      | <b>127</b>                             | <b>3 481</b>                 |

Sumber: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana  
 Source: *National Agency for Disaster Management*

**Tabel 4.5.7** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2011, 2014, 2018  
**Table** Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2011, 2014, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Banjir<br>Flood |            |            | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake |            |            | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide |           |            |
|--|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
|  | 2011            | 2014       | 2018       | 2011                     | 2014       | 2018       | 2011                       | 2014      | 2018       |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)        | (4)        | (5)                      | (6)        | (7)        | (8)                        | (9)       | (10)       |
| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b>               |                 |            |            |                          |            |            |                            |           |            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                         | 12              | 39         | 65         | 1                        | 70         | 70         | 6                          | 16        | 40         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                        | 6               | 18         | 12         | 4                        | 2          | 6          | 1                          | 2         | 5          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                          | 21              | 29         | 27         | 1                        | -          | 5          | 3                          | -         | 2          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                       | 49              | 71         | 107        | 30                       | 26         | 94         | 7                          | 13        | 37         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                         | 30              | 41         | 47         | 7                        | 4          | 24         | 1                          | 4         | 6          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                         | 10              | 26         | 32         | 3                        | 1          | 29         | -                          | 4         | 5          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                           | 10              | 6          | 11         | 5                        | 11         | 43         | -                          | -         | 2          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                           | ...             | 26         | 29         | ...                      | 6          | 23         | ...                        | 8         | 6          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                   |                 |            |            |                          |            |            |                            |           |            |
| 1. Ternate                                 | 4               | 14         | 8          | -                        | 22         | 19         | 2                          | 5         | 6          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                        | 13              | 15         | 26         | -                        | 1          | 63         | 3                          | -         | 4          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                        | <b>155</b>      | <b>285</b> | <b>364</b> | <b>51</b>                | <b>143</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>23</b>                  | <b>52</b> | <b>113</b> |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.5.8 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penerima<br>Bantuan (kepala<br>keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries<br>(head of household) |                          | Jumlah Anggaran<br>(ribu rupiah)<br>Budget Amount<br>(thousands rupiahs) |                          |
|--|---|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|  | Rencana<br>Planning   | Realisasi<br>Realization | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)  | (5)                      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                          |  |                          |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 8 473   | 84 730                   | 932 030  | 9 320 300                |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 3 634   | 36 340                   | 399 740  | 3 997 400                |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 3 040   | 29 820                   | 334 400  | 3 280 200                |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 5 652   | 56 520                   | 621 720  | 6 217 200                |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 10 841  | 108 410                  | 1 192 510  | 11 925 100               |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 5 955   | 59 550                   | 655 050  | 6 550 500                |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 2 880   | 28 800                   | 316 800  | 3 168 000                |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 1 919   | 19 190                   | 211 090  | 2 110 900                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                          |  |                          |
| 1. Ternate                             | 3 979   | 39 790                   | 437 690  | 4 376 900                |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 5 090   | 514 050                  | 559 900  | 5 599 000                |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>51 463</b>   | <b>977 200</b>           | <b>5 660 930</b>   | <b>56 545 500</b>        |

Sumber: Data Bantuan Sosial, Kementerian Sosial, data dikutip dari <https://databansos.kemosos.go.id/> 2 Juli 2019

Source: Social Assistance Data, Ministry of Social, data cited from <https://databansos.kemosos.go.id/> July 2, 2019

#### 4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA/*POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT*

**Tabel 4.6.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 2015-2018  
*Table Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People, 2015-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line<br/>(rupiah/capita/month)</i> |                           | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>(ribu)<br><i>Number of Poor People<br/>(thousand)</i> |                           |   | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor People</i> |                           |   |      |
|---------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|------|
|               | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>  | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>   | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                                      | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |      |
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)                       | (4)   | (5)                       | (6)                                       | (7)  | (8)                       | (9)                                       |      |
| 2015          | Maret<br><i>March</i>  | 360 933                   | 337 789   | 12,25                     | 67,65                                     | 79,90  | 3,85                      | 7,95                                      | 6,84 |
|               | September<br><i>September</i>  | 378 538                   | 356 325   | 8,29                      | 64,35                                     | 72,65  | 2,61                      | 7,57                                      | 6,22 |
| 2016          | Maret<br><i>March</i>  | 390 788                   | 371 289   | 10,57                     | 64,10                                     | 74,68  | 3,32                      | 7,44                                      | 6,33 |
|               | September<br><i>September</i>  | 405 368                   | 379 454   | 12,45                     | 63,95                                     | 76,40  | 3,76                      | 7,43                                      | 6,41 |
| 2017          | Maret<br><i>March</i>  | 410 412                   | 383 784   | 12,00                     | 64,47                                     | 76,47  | 3,61                      | 7,40                                      | 6,35 |
|               | September<br><i>September</i>  | 413 797                   | 390 914   | 12,93                     | 65,35                                     | 78,28  | 3,70                      | 7,55                                      | 6,44 |
| 2018          | Maret<br><i>March</i>  | 428 897                   | 405 558   | 13,34                     | 68,12                                     | 81,46  | 3,80                      | 7,78                                      | 6,64 |
|               | September<br><i>September</i>  | 449 693                   | 415 541   | 14,90                     | 67,03                                     | 81,93  | 6,62                      | 7,58                                      | 4,21 |

Sumber: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017-2018**  
**Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2017-2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People (thousand) |              | Persentase Penduduk Miskin (persen)<br>Percentage of Poor People (percent) |             |
|--|---|--------------|--|-------------|
|  | 2017  | 2018         | 2017   | 2018        |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)          | (4)  | (5)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |              |  |             |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 9,90  | 10,14        | 8,74   | 8,74        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 7,42  | 7,51         | 14,15  | 13,94       |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 8,79  | 9,19         | 8,59   | 8,89        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 9,25  | 11,01        | 4,10   | 4,80        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 7,84  | 8,56         | 4,22   | 4,51        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 13,62   | 13,82        | 15,25  | 15,02       |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 4,50  | 4,67         | 7,07   | 7,16        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 3,71  | 3,85         | 7,17   | 7,35        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |              |  |             |
| 1. Ternate                             | 6,04  | 6,76         | 2,73   | 3,00        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 5,39  | 5,95         | 5,45   | 5,95        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>76,47</b>  | <b>81,46</b> | <b>6,35</b>  | <b>6,64</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2017-2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2017-2018

**Tabel 4.6.3** Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Table** Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Municipality | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                            | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat             | 258,97        | 269,07        | 293,12        | 302,92        | 316,38        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah            | 346,75        | 361,98        | 397,38        | 410,71        | 429,81        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula              | 375,48        | 284,47        | 315,13        | 320,85        | 337,54        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan           | 236,97        | 245,11        | 266,16        | 273,85        | 290,63        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara             | 188,47        | 195,09        | 208,83        | 215,84        | 228,09        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur             | 419,73        | 441,91        | 494,25        | 509,73        | 510,90        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai               | 205,12        | 211,63        | 229,34        | 236,53        | 249,24        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu               | -             | 286,37        | 331,40        | 342,40        | 360,96        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>       |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Ternate                     | 434,06        | 459,55        | 489,81        | 514,40        | 537,52        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan            | 325,40        | 340,91        | 368,80        | 387,31        | 404,72        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>            | <b>316,16</b> | <b>344,09</b> | <b>376,55</b> | <b>391,00</b> | <b>412,27</b> |

**Tabel 4.6.4** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2015-2018  
**Table** *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 2015-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year                         | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i><br>(thousand) |                           |  | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |                           |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|
|                                       | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>   | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+<br>Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+<br/>Rural</i> | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                                    | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+<br>Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+<br/>Rural</i> |
| (1)                                   | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                       | (7)  |
| 2015<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 0,29  | 0,86                      | 0,70   | 0,04   | 0,16                      | 0,13   |
| 2015<br>September<br><i>September</i> | 0,61  | 1,35                      | 1,15   | 0,14   | 0,32                      | 0,27   |
| 2016<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 0,37  | 0,86                      | 0,73   | 0,06   | 0,22                      | 0,18   |
| 2016<br>September<br><i>September</i> | 0,25  | 1,18                      | 0,92   | 0,02   | 0,28                      | 0,21   |
| 2017<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 0,67  | 0,86                      | 0,81   | 0,25   | 0,18                      | 0,20   |
| 2017<br>September<br><i>September</i> | 0,57  | 0,91                      | 0,81   | 0,11   | 0,17                      | 0,15   |
| 2018<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 0,69  | 0,97                      | 0,89   | 0,19   | 0,19                      | 0,19   |
| 2018<br>September<br><i>September</i> | 0,62  | 1,50                      | 1,25   | 0,23   | 0,45                      | 0,39   |

Sumber: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.6.5** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2013-2018  
**Table** *Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2013-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 61,47        | 62,06        | 62,97        | 63,83        | 64,19        | 64,54        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 60,89        | 61,49        | 62,07        | 63,05        | 63,89        | 64,66        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 59,77        | 60,18        | 60,50        | 61,25        | 62,04        | 62,96        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 59,92        | 60,34        | 61,26        | 62,17        | 62,64        | 63,39        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 63,81        | 64,18        | 65,04        | 66,02        | 66,52        | 67,30        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 62,71        | 63,26        | 63,99        | 64,92        | 65,77        | 66,20        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 57,97        | 58,34        | 59,27        | 59,87        | 60,71        | 61,39        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 56,86        | 57,31        | 58,26        | 58,66        | 59,03        | 59,67        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Ternate                             | 76,69        | 77,15        | 77,64        | 77,80        | 78,48        | 79,13        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 66,25        | 66,76        | 67,45        | 68,37        | 69,25        | 69,89        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>64,78</b> | <b>65,18</b> | <b>65,91</b> | <b>66,63</b> | <b>67,20</b> | <b>67,76</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

**Tabel 4.6.6 Banyaknya Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Family by Properous Stage and Regency/Manipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Pra Sejahtera<br>Under<br>Properous | Keluarga<br>Sejahtera I | Keluarga<br>Sejahtera | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                                 | (3)                     | (2)                   | (3)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>              |                                     |                         |                       |                 |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 2 772                               | 2 191                   | 21 813                | 26 776          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 419                                 | 865                     | 8 550                 | 9 834           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 2 957                               | 3 906                   | 35 828                | 42 691          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 3 860                               | 4 269                   | 38 275                | 46 404          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 614                                 | 1 115                   | 14 959                | 16 688          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 1 125                               | 1 813                   | 16 090                | 19 028          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 1 437                               | 1 279                   | 11 998                | 14 714          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | 705                                 | 827                     | 11 057                | 12 589          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                     |                         |                       |                 |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1 479                               | 4 315                   | 36 886                | 42 680          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 641                                 | 1 322                   | 18 594                | 20 57           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>16 009</b>                       | <b>21 902</b>           | <b>214 050</b>        | <b>251 961</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

05

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY,  
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

## PRODUKSI PADI DAN BERAS | 2018

*Paddy and Rice Production*

Padi  
Paddy 35.360 ton  
ton



Beras  
Rice 19.688 ton  
ton

## 2018 | PRODUKSI HORTIKULTURA

*Horticulture Production*

Bawah Merah  
Shallot 2.617 ton  
ton



Cabai  
Chilli 23.109 ton  
ton



Tomat  
Tomato 8.775 ton  
ton



Petsai  
Chinese Cabbage 1.086 ton  
ton



Kubis  
Cabbage 122 ton  
ton





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. <b>Lahan sawah</b> adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut, Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya,</p> | <p>1. <b>Wetland</b> is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land, It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops,</p> |
| <p>2. <b>Tegal/Kebun</b> adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah,</p>  | <p>2. <b>Dry field/Garden</b> is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting</p>  |
| <p>3. <b>Ladang/Huma</b> adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan</p>  | <p>3. <b>Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land</b> is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left</p>   |

ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah), Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur,

*when it is not fertile (shifting), Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile,*

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun,
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years,
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar), Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas, Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia, Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m, Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani,
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare), Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity, The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia, The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot, The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops,*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar),
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes),*
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**  
**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun,  
**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak,
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***  
***Seasonal vegetable plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year,  
***Seasonal fruit plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year,
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**  
**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan,
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***  
***Annual fruit plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age,  
***Annual vegetable plants*** are plants

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun,

*which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age,*

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar,

9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine, It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root,

10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya,

10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator,

11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan,

11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report,

12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis,

12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished,

**Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/**

**Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually

**habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah,

**Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah,

*harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans,*

***Plants harvested several times/ undemolished*** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah ,

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan,

14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos, Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari

13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly,*

14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system, Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the*

## AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan,  
Data perkebunan rakyat juga  
diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal  
Perkebunan,

*Directorate General of Estates,*

15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar,
  16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh),
  17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock),
  18. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan,
  19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares,*
  16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella),*
  17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock,*
  18. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry,*
  19. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and*

ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap, Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap,

*or decided by the government as a permanent forest, Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest,*

20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi, Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pepaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK),

*20. Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem, The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK),*

21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA),

*21. The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA),*

22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan

*22. A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for*

yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan,

*preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system,*

23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya,

*23. A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems,*

24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No, 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi,

*24. In accordance to the Act on Forestry No, 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest,*

25. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya,

*25. Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem,*

26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk

*26. Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erotion*

mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah,

*control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility,*

27. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan, Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi,

27. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production, Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest,*

28. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB), Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu,

28. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary, Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB) Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation,*

29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon, Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat

29. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted, Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be*

## AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal,

*classified as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition,*

30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif,

*30. Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions, The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area,*

31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan, Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha,

*31. Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area, Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license,*

32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan,

*32. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing, The license could be*

pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu, IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD,

*granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises,*

33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat, Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat,

*33. The main product of commercial forest operation is log, The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest,*

34. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen, Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah,

*34. Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material, The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent, Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document,*

35. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa

*35. Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and*

veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-pres (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat, Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain,

*pressed tightly together to make a strong panel, Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials,*

36. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak, Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia, Pada tahun 2014 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4,033,
36. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS, This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia, There are 4,033 covered in 2014,*
37. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya, Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum, Perikanan Budidaya
37. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture, Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries, Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture:*

diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah,

*marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields,*

38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual,

38. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold,*

39. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual,

39. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold, different types of parameters,*

| ULASAN   | DESCRIPTION   |
|--|---|
| <p>Pada tahun 2018, produksi tanaman padi di Provinsi Maluku Utara sebesar 35.360 ton</p>  | <p><i>In 2018, the production of rice plants in Maluku Utara province is 35,360 ton</i></p>   |
| <p>Sementara itu, produksi tanaman palawija pada tahun 2018 masing-masing adalah jagung sebesar 11.728 ton, kedelai sebesar 475 ton.</p>   | <p><i>Meanwhile, the production of crops in 2018, respectively amounted to 11,728 tonnes of maize, soybeans by 475 tons.</i></p>  |
| <p>Tahun 2018, Tomat dan Cabe merupakan 2 komoditi sayuran dengan produksi terbesar, yaitu 8.775 kuintal dan 23.109 kuintal Sedangkan komoditi pisang dan nangka yang terbesar di buah-buahan dengan produksi 4.265 dan 1.031 ton.</p>   | <p><i>Tomato and Eggplant is 2 vegetable commodities with the largest production during 2018, namely 8,775 quintal and 23,109 quintal While commodity banana and Jack Fruit The production of fruits with 4,265 and 1,031 tons</i></p>                                |
| <p>Hasil tanaman perkebunan yang cukup dominan di Maluku Utara adalah tanaman kelapa dan kakao, dengan produksi masing-masing sebesar 232.207 ton dan 12.751 ton.</p>  | <p><i>The results were quite dominant plantation crops in Maluku Utara is a plant coconut and cocoa, with each production amounted to 232,207 tonnes and 12,751 tonnes</i></p>  |
| <p>Tahun 2018, kawasan hutan dan perairan di Maluku Utara tercatat seluas 3.373.364,82 ha, terdiri dari 578.998,20 ha hutan lindung, 675.731,94 ha hutan produksi terbatas, 485.322,62 ha hutan produksi tetap, 552.715,52 ha hutan produksi konversi, 219.012,44 ha taman nasional, suaka alam dan konversi alam.</p> | <p><i>In 2018, forests and waters in the Maluku Utara recorded area of 3,373,364 82 ha, consists of 578,998 20 ha of protected forest, limited production forest 675,731 94 ha, ha 485,322 62 permanent production forest 552,715 52 ha of production forests</i></p> |

Hewan ternak yang terdapat di Maluku Utara pada 2018 adalah sapi potong, kerbau, kuda, kambing dan babi. Sedangkan unggas seperti ayam kampung, ayam petelor, ayam pedaging dan bebek. Jumlah populasi ternak terbanyak adalah sapi potong dan kambing, yang masing-masing jumlahnya 94.724 dan 139.301 ekor.

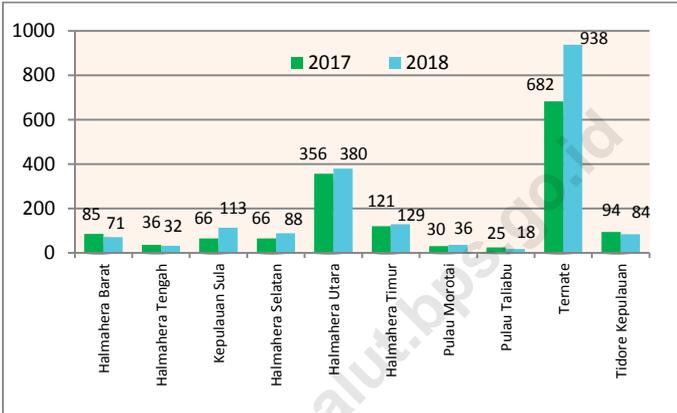
Total produksi perikanan tangkap untuk wilayah maluku utara pada tahun 2018 sebesar 286.629,486 ton.

*conversion, 219,012 44 ha of national parks, nature reserves and conversion of nature*

*Farm animals found in Maluku Utara in 2018 is beef cattle, buffalo, horses, goats and pigs. While poultry such as chicken, chicken petelor, broilers and ducks. Livestock population is the largest beef cattle and goats, each of which numbers 94,724 and 139,301 tail.*

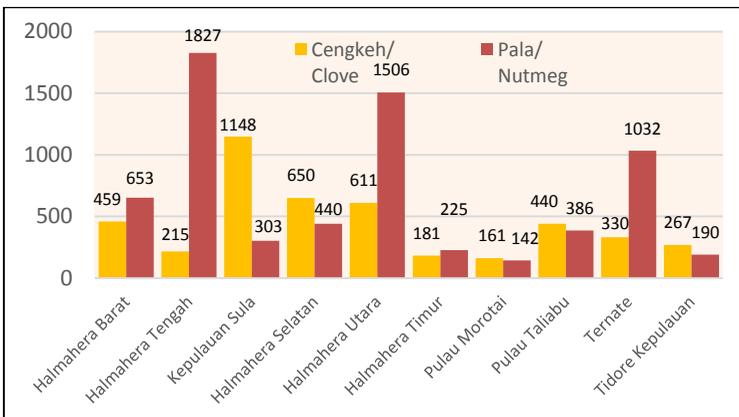
*Total production of fisheries for Maluku Utara region in 2018 amounted to 286,629.486 tons.*

**Gambar 10** Produksi Daging Ternak Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ton),2017-2018  
**Picture** **Livestock Meat Production of Beef Cattle By Regency/Municipality (ton), 2017-2018**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Gambar 11** Produksi Cengkeh dan Pala Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
**Picture** **Protection of Clove and Nutmeg by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Maluku Utara Ministry of Forestry

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/*FOOD CROPS*

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/City</i> | Luas Panen (ha)<br><i>Harvested Area (ha)</i> | Produktivitas (ku/ha)<br><i>Productivity (qu/ha)</i> | Produksi (ton)<br><i>Production (ton)</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1)                                   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>              |   |  |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                    | 262   | 30.00  | 786                                       |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                   | 716   | 45.57  | 3 263                                     |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                     | 45  | 31.78  | 143                                       |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                  | 746   | 37.87  | 2 825                                     |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                    | 2 354   | 38.75  | 9 121                                     |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                    | 5 559   | 32.25  | 17 925                                    |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                      | 642   | 19.08  | 1 225                                     |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                      | 14  | 38.57  | 54  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>              |   |  |   |
| 1. Ternate                            | 0   | –  | 0   |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                   | 5   | 36.00  | 18  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                   | <b>10 343</b>                                 | <b>34.19</b>   | <b>35 360</b>                             |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup>Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/*The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*

Sumber: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018**  
**Rice Equivalent Production by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City |                   | Produksi Padi (ton)<br>Paddy Production<br>(ton) | Produksi Beras (ton)<br>Rice Production (ton) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| (1)                            |                   | (2)  | (3)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |                   |  |   |
| 1.                             | Halmahera Barat   | 786  | 439   |
| 2.                             | Halmahera Tengah  | 3 263  | 1 818   |
| 3.                             | Kepulauan Sula    | 143  | 80  |
| 4.                             | Halmahera Selatan | 2 825  | 1 572   |
| 5.                             | Halmahera Utara   | 9 121  | 5 077   |
| 6.                             | Halmahera Timur   | 17 925   | 9 981   |
| 7.                             | Pulau Morotai     | 1 225  | 681   |
| 8.                             | Pulau Taliabu     | 54   | 30  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>       |                   |  |   |
| 1.                             | Ternate           | 0  | 0   |
| 2.                             | Tidore Kepulauan  | 18   | 10  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>            |                   | <b>35 360</b>                                    | <b>19 688</b>                                 |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup>Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ *The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*

Sumber: BPS, Survei Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel 5.1.3 Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City | Produksi Jagung (ton)<br>Production of Maize<br>(ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton)<br>Production of Soybean<br>(ton) |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                            | (2)   | (3)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |   |  |
| 1. Halmahera Barat             | 83  | 1  |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah            | 547   | 54   |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula              | 397   | 1  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan           | 3 966   | 121  |
| 5. Halmahera Utara             | 4 848   | 33   |
| 6. Halmahera Timur             | 744   | 265  |
| 7. Pulau Morotai               | 710   | ...  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu               | 387   | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>       |   |  |
| 1. Ternate                     | 5   | ...  |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan            | 41  | ...  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>            | <b>11 728</b>   | <b>475</b>   |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup>Kualitas produksi jagung pipilan kering/*The production form is dry loose maize*  
<sup>2</sup>Kualitas produksi kedelai biji kering/*The production form is dry shells soybean*

Sumber: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ha), 2017 dan 2018**  
***Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (ha), 2017 dan 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |            | Cabai<br>Chili |              | Kentang<br>Potato |           |
|---|-------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   | 2017                    | 2018       | 2017           | 2018         | 2017              | 2018      |
| (1)                                     | (2)                     | (3)        | (4)            | (5)          | (6)               | (7)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                         |            |                |              |                   |           |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                      | 8                       | –          | 266            | 193          | 9                 | –         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                     | –                       | –          | 125            | 82           | 2                 | –         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                       | 4                       | –          | 90             | –            | –                 | –         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                    | 14                      | 84         | 14             | 357          | –                 | –         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                      | 7                       | 5          | 378            | 248          | –                 | –         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                      | –                       | 138        | –              | 553          | –                 | 25        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                        | 4                       | –          | 117            | –            | –                 | –         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                        | –                       | –          | –              | –            | –                 | –         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                         |            |                |              |                   |           |
| 1. Ternate                              | 4                       | –          | 28             | 37           | 3                 | –         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                     | 37                      | 32         | 257            | 150          | –                 | –         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                     | <b>78</b>               | <b>259</b> | <b>1 275</b>   | <b>1 620</b> | <b>14</b>         | <b>25</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> |           | Petsai<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> |            |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|
|   | 2017                    | 2018      | 2017                             | 2018       |
| (1)   | (8)                     | (9)       | (10)                             | (11)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |           |                                  |            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | –                       | –         | 84                               | 33         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | –                       | –         | 10                               | 6          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | –                       | –         | 44                               | –          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | –                       | –         | 3                                | 22         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | –                       | –         | 4                                | 29         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                       | –         | –                                | 77         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                       | –         | 2                                | –          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                       | –         | –                                | –          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |           |                                  |            |
| 1. Ternate                                    | –                       | –         | 18                               | 45         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | –                       | –         | 50                               | 6          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>14</b>               | <b>25</b> | <b>215</b>                       | <b>218</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tomat<br><i>Tomato</i> |            | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |          |
|---|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|   | 2017                   | 2018       | 2017                          | 2018     |
| (1)   | (12)                   | (13)       | (14)                          | (15)     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                        |            |                               |          |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 154                    | 92         | -                             | -        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 32                     | 21         | -                             | -        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 58                     | -          | -                             | -        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 17                     | 158        | -                             | -        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 172                    | 116        | -                             | -        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | -                      | 118        | -                             | -        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 56                     | -          | 5                             | -        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | -                      | -          | -                             | -        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                        |            |                               |          |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 18                     | 26         | -                             | -        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 202                    | 85         | -                             | -        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>709</b>             | <b>616</b> | <b>5</b>                      | <b>-</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.2** Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (kuintal), 2018  
**Table** Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Quintal) , 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |              | Cabai<br>Chili |               | Kentang<br>Potato |          |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|
|   | 2017                    | 2018         | 2017           | 2018          | 2017              | 2018     |
| (1)                                     | (2)                     | (3)          | (4)            | (5)           | (6)               | (7)      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                         |              |                |               |                   |          |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                      | 19                      | –            | 1 918          | 1 328         | –                 | –        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                     | –                       | –            | 961            | 585           | –                 | –        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                       | 22                      | –            | 1 215          | –             | –                 | –        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                    | 308                     | 1 816        | 124            | 11 700        | –                 | –        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                      | 14                      | 10           | 4 994          | 4 105         | –                 | –        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                      | –                       | 644          | –              | 3 315         | –                 | –        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                        | 600                     | –            | 14 800         | –             | –                 | –        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                        | –                       | –            | –              | –             | –                 | –        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                         |              |                |               |                   |          |
| 1. Ternate                              | 8                       | –            | 153            | 1 024         | –                 | –        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                     | 176                     | 147          | 2 212          | 1 052         | –                 | –        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                     | <b>1 147</b>            | <b>2 617</b> | <b>26 377</b>  | <b>23 109</b> | <b>–</b>          | <b>–</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> |            | Petsai<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> |              |
|---|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|   | 2017                    | 2018       | 2017                             | 2018         |
| (1)   | (8)                     | (9)        | (10)                             | (11)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |            |                                  |              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 191                     | –          | 337                              | 107          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 28                      | –          | 87                               | 42           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | –                       | –          | 243                              | –            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | –                       | –          | 30                               | 105          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | –                       | –          | 31                               | 58           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                       | 122        | –                                | 128          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                       | –          | 200                              | –            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                       | –          | –                                | –            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |            |                                  |              |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 6                       | –          | 127                              | 624          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | –                       | –          | 188                              | 22           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>225</b>              | <b>122</b> | <b>1 243</b>                     | <b>1 086</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tomat<br><i>Tomato</i> |              | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |          |
|---|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|   | 2017                   | 2018         | 2017                          | 2018     |
| (1)   | (12)                   | (13)         | (14)                          | (15)     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                        |              |                               |          |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 993                    | 468          | –                             | –        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 288                    | 209          | –                             | –        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 1 382                  | –            | –                             | –        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 68                     | 910          | –                             | –        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 4 048                  | 3 710        | –                             | –        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                      | 852          | –                             | –        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 6 800                  | –            | 715                           | –        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                      | –            | –                             | –        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                        |              |                               |          |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 129                    | 1 248        | –                             | –        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 4 629                  | 1 378        | –                             | –        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>18 337</b>          | <b>8 775</b> | <b>715</b>                    | <b>–</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ha), 2018**  
**Table** **Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (ha) , 2018**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>          | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan<br>Buah-buahan Semusim<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables<br/>and Fruits</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>                      |  |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i>                 | 68   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>                    | 259  |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                     | 0  |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                           | 242  |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                       | 137  |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i>      | 774  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 756  |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                          | 0  |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                   | 30   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i>           | 456  |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                       | 322  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                 | 9  |
| Kentang / <i>Potato</i>                         | 0  |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                        | 274  |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                           | 25   |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                       | 22   |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                            | 0  |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                  | 220  |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                         | 437  |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                            | 596  |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                           | 2  |
| <b>Buah–buahan/ Fruits</b>                      |  |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>                       | 0  |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                             | 13   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                     | 128  |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.4** Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
**Table** *Production Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>          | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan<br>Buah–buahan Semusim<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables<br/>and Fruits</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>                      |  |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i>                 | 26   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>                    | 262  |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                     | 0  |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                           | 201  |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                       | 144  |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i>      | 1 224  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 1 097  |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                          | 0  |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                   | 10   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i>           | 702  |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                       | 243  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                 | 2  |
| Kentang / <i>Potato</i>                         | 0  |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                        | 618  |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                           | 12   |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                       | 30   |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                            | 0  |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                  | 133  |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                         | 455  |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                            | 878  |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                           | 0  |
| <b>Buah–buahan/ Fruits</b>                      |  |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>                       | 0  |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                             | 23   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                     | 112  |

**Tabel 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ha), 2018**  
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ha) , 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> | Laos<br>/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> | Kencur<br><i>East Indian<br/>Galangan</i> | Kunyit<br><i>Tumeric</i> |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                                 | (4)                                       | (5)                      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                       |                                     |   |                          |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | 13,76                 | 7,97                                | 6,74                                      | 16,5                     |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | 8,55                  | 8,28                                | 5,73                                      | 7,63                     |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | 1,08                  | 0                                   | 0   | 1,86                     |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                       |                                     |   |                          |
| 1 Ternate                                     | 11,05                 | 5,9                                 | 0   | 3,58                     |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | 0                     | 0                                   | 0   | 0                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>34,44</b>          | <b>22,15</b>                        | <b>12,47</b>                              | <b>29,57</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.2.6** Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
*Production Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Jahe<br>Ginger | Laos<br>/Lengkuas<br>Galanga | Kencur<br>East Indian<br>Galangan | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |
|--|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)            | (3)                          | (4)                               | (5)                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                |                              |                                   |                    |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 53 403         | 20 750                       | 14 851                            | 64 503             |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 3 644          | 2 336                        | 1 735                             | 2 854              |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 911            | 0                            | 0                                 | 914                |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                |                              |                                   |                    |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 120            | 112                          | 0                                 | 155                |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | ...            | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | ...            | ...                          | ...                               | ...                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  |
| Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>      | 0  |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                    | 58 078   |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>         | 0  |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>    | 16 586   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                | 68 426   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>          | 23 198   |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>  | 0  |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>           | 38 792   |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>       | 1  |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>       | 0  |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>         | 0  |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>        | 18 000   |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>       | 0  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018**  
**Production Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  |
| Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>      | 0  |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                    | 768  |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>         | 0  |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>    | 110  |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                | 1 088  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>          | 187  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>  | 0  |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>           | 104  |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>       | 0  |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>       | 0  |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>         | 0  |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>        | 72   |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>       | 0  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (m2), 2017 dan 2018**  
***Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (m2), 2017 and 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Anggrek<br><i>Orchid</i> |            | Krisan<br><i>Chrysantemum</i> |            |
|---|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
|   | 2017                     | 2018       | 2017                          | 2018       |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)        | (4)                           | (5)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                          |            |                               |            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 175                      | 337        | 176                           | 297        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                          |            |                               |            |
| 1. Ternate                                    | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | -                        | -          | -                             | -          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>175</b>               | <b>337</b> | <b>176</b>                    | <b>297</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Mawar<br><i>Rose</i> |            | Sedap Malam<br><i>Tuberose</i> |           |
|---|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
|   | 2017                 | 2018       | 2017                           | 2018      |
| (1)   | (6)                  | (7)        | (8)                            | (9)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                      |            |                                |           |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 133                  | 155        | 47                             | 40        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                      |            |                                |           |
| 1. Ternate                                    | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | -                    | -          | -                              | -         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>133</b>           | <b>155</b> | <b>47</b>                      | <b>40</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel 5.2.10** Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (tangkai), 2017 dan 2018  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (stalks), 2017 and 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Anggrek<br>Orchid |              | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |              |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2017              | 2018         | 2017                   | 2018         |
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)          | (4)                    | (5)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |              |                        |              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 638             | 2 442        | 1 616                  | 2 174        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |              |                        |              |
| 1. Ternate                             | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | -                 | -            | -                      | -            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>1 638</b>      | <b>2 442</b> | <b>1 616</b>           | <b>2 174</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Mawar<br><i>Rose</i> |              | Sedap Malam<br><i>Tuberose</i> |            |
|---|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|   | 2017                 | 2018         | 2017                           | 2018       |
| (1)   | (6)                  | (7)          | (8)                            | (9)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                      |              |                                |            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 1 171                | 1 195        | 467                            | 324        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                      |              |                                |            |
| 1. Ternate                                    | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | –                    | –            | –                              | –          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>1 171</b>         | <b>1 195</b> | <b>467</b>                     | <b>324</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>),  
Table 2017 dan 2018  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant  
(m<sup>2</sup>), 2017 and 2018***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plant</i>           | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | 109  | 436  |
| Aglaonema/ <i>Chinese evergreens</i>            | -    | 94   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                          | 175  | 337  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>    | 103  | 201  |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i>                 | -    | -    |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                       | -    | -    |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i>                 | -    | 20   |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i>                     | -    | -    |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i>                 | -    | 25   |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                       | -    | 56   |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i>                       | -    | 1    |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                         | -    | -    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                         | 96   | 139  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                     | 176  | 297  |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                              | 133  | 155  |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                          | 76   | 90   |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i>             | -    | -    |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i>                              | -    | 244  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.11

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plant</i> | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)  |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                    | 147  | 564  |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>   | -    | -    |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>     | 65   | 74   |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>     | -    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>          | 47   | 40   |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                    | 65   | 278  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Tangkai), 2018**  
**Table Production Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (stalk) , 2018**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                       | 2 442   |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | 1 488   |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                    | 0   |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | 302   |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                      | 0   |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | 927   |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | 2 174   |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | 1 195   |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | 533   |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | 3 290   |
| Pisang–pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | 600   |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | 324   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (kuintal), 2017 dan 2018**  
***Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (quintal), 2017 and 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> |              | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> |              |
|---|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|   | 2017                   | 2018         | 2017                    | 2018         |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)          | (4)                     | (5)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                        |              |                         |              |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 5 115                  | 300          | 10 298                  | 1 547        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | –                      | –            | –                       | –            |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 1 000                  | –            | 1 565                   | –            |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 346                    | 467          | 61                      | 392          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 235                    | –            | 118                     | –            |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                      | –            | –                       | –            |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                      | –            | –                       | –            |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                      | –            | –                       | –            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                        |              |                         |              |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 352                    | 778          | 108                     | 517          |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 2 701                  | 2 458        | 630                     | 214          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>9 749</b>           | <b>4 003</b> | <b>12 780</b>           | <b>2 670</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jeruk<br><i>Orange</i> |              | Pisang<br><i>Banana</i> |               |
|---|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|   | 2017                   | 2018         | 2017                    | 2018          |
| (1)   | (6)                    | (7)          | (8)                     | (9)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                        |              |                         |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 715                    | 34           | 68 763                  | 9 171         |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 62 793                 | –            | 325                     | –             |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | –                      | –            | 1 297                   | –             |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 333                    | 1 071        | 6 935                   | 28 308        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 76                     | –            | 169                     | –             |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                      | –            | –                       | –             |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                      | –            | –                       | –             |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                      | –            | –                       | –             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                        |              |                         |               |
| 1. Ternate                                    | –                      | –            | 248                     | 314           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 4 068                  | 4 069        | 4 927                   | 4 842         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>67 985</b>          | <b>5 174</b> | <b>82 664</b>           | <b>42 635</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i> |              | Salak<br><i>Salacca</i> |            |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|
|   | 2017                    | 2018         | 2017                    | 2018       |
| (1)   | (10)                    | (11)         | (12)                    | (13)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |              |                         |            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 2 753                   | 562          | 93 915                  | 164        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 34                      | –            | –                       | –          |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 1 190                   | –            | 4                       | –          |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 1 950                   | 7 248        | –                       | 3          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 148                     | –            | 11                      | –          |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | –                       | –            | –                       | –          |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | –                       | –            | –                       | –          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | –                       | –            | –                       | –          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |              |                         |            |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 299                     | 391          | 111                     | 157        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 1 344                   | 1 428        | 453                     | 406        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>7 718</b>            | <b>9 629</b> | <b>94 494</b>           | <b>730</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel 5.2.14** Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
**Table** Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Maluku Utara Province (Ton) , 2018

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>      | Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables</i> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| <b>Buah–Buahan/ Fruits</b>                  |   |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                     | 211   |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>                | 192   |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>           | 235   |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                       | 267   |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>                    | 186   |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i>                | 59  |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprak/ <i>Tangerine/Orange</i>  | 522   |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>                  | 236   |
| Jeruk/ Orange ( <i>Tangerine + Pomelo</i> ) | 0   |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                        | 400   |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>                  | 71  |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i>          | 1 031   |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                     | 223   |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                       | 963   |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                       | 4 265   |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                   | 438   |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i>                       | 73  |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i>           | 0   |
| Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i>                    | 0   |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                      | 152   |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i>                   | 367   |
| Sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                  | 0   |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i>                     | 0   |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>          | 1   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Maluku Utara diolah oleh BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara, processed by Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

5.3 PERKEBUNAN/*ESTATE CROPS*

**Tabel 5.3.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil<br/>Palm</i> | Kelapa<br><i>Coconut</i> | Karet<br><i>Rubber</i> | Kopi<br><i>Coffee</i> | Kakao<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Tebu<br>Sugar<br><i>Cane</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)                      | (4)                    | (5)                   | (6)                   | (7)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                          |                        |                       |                       |                              |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | -                                      | 31 571                   | -                      | 322                   | 4 360                 | -                            |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | -                                      | 10 246                   | -                      | -                     | 3 436                 | -                            |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | -                                      | 30 596                   | -                      | 590                   | 6 983                 | -                            |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | -                                      | 29 731                   | -                      | 178                   | 4 120                 | -                            |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | -                                      | 48 958                   | -                      | 424                   | 5 495                 | -                            |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | -                                      | 11 696                   | -                      | 88                    | 368                   | -                            |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | -                                      | 12 775                   | -                      | -                     | 1 298                 | -                            |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | -                                      | 31 223                   | -                      | 299                   | 6 099                 | -                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                          |                        |                       |                       |                              |
| 1 Ternate                                     | -                                      | 1 794                    | -                      | -                     | 27                    | -                            |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | -                                      | 8 541                    | -                      | -                     | 412                   | -                            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | -                                      | <b>217 131</b>           | -                      | <b>1 091</b>          | <b>59 571</b>         | -                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Teh<br><i>Tea</i> | Tembakau<br><i>Tabacco</i> | Cengkeh<br><i>Clove</i> | Pala<br><i>Nutmeg</i> | Jambu<br>Mete<br><i>Cashew<br/>Nut</i> | Aren<br><i>Aren</i> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| (1)   |                   | (2)               | (3)                        | (4)                     | (5)                   | (6)                                    | (7)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                   |                            |                         |                       |  |                     |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | -                 | -                          | 2 116                   | 3 689                 | -                                      | 79                  |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | -                 | -                          | 1 490                   | 11 412                | -                                      | 65                  |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | -                 | -                          | 3 222                   | 2 231                 | 3 529                                  | -                   |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | -                 | -                          | 4 140                   | 5 657                 | -                                      | 662                 |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | -                 | -                          | 3 372                   | 8 386                 | -                                      | 582                 |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | -                 | -                          | 181                     | 1 900                 | -                                      | -                   |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | -                 | -                          | 3 000                   | 3 169                 | -                                      | 738                 |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | -                 | -                          | 1 529                   | 386                   | 2 474                                  | -                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |                   |                            |                         |                       |  |                     |
| 1   | Ternate           | -                 | -                          | 1 641                   | 4 017                 | -                                      | -                   |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | -                 | -                          | 1 126                   | 3 457                 | -                                      | -                   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | -                 | -                          | <b>21 817</b>           | <b>44 304</b>         | <b>6 003</b>                           | <b>2 126</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lada<br><i>Pepper</i> | Panili<br><i>Vanilli</i> | Kapuk<br><i>Kapok</i> | Kayu Manis<br><i>Cinnamon</i> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (9)                   | (10)                     | (11)                  | (13)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |                       |                          |                       |                               |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | -                     | 10                       | -                     | -                             |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | -                     | 89                       | -                     | -                             |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |                       |                          |                       |                               |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | -                     | <b>99</b>                | -                     | -                             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Perkebunan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.3.2** **Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ton), 2018**  
**Production of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Crop in Maluku Utara Province (tons), 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil<br/>Palm</i> | Kelapa<br>Coconut | Karet<br>Rubber | Kopi<br>Coffee | Kakao<br>Cocoa | Tebu<br>Sugar<br>Cane |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   |                   | (2)                                    | (3)               | (4)             | (5)            | (6)            | (7)                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |                   |                 |                |                |                       |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | -                                      | 35 442            | -               | 24             | 1 827          | -                     |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | -                                      | 8 675             | -               | -              | 420            | -                     |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | -                                      | 31 195            | -               | 59             | 3 564          | -                     |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | -                                      | 20 476            | -               | 23             | 1 979          | -                     |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | -                                      | 70 702            | -               | 23             | 1 903          | -                     |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | -                                      | 6 783             | -               | 4              | 36             | -                     |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | -                                      | 10 721            | -               | -              | 80             | -                     |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | -                                      | 37 957            | -               | -              | 2 864          | -                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |                   |                 |                |                |                       |
| 1   | Ternate           | -                                      | 702               | -               | -              | 10             | -                     |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | -                                      | 9 554             | -               | -              | 68             | -                     |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | -                                      | <b>232 207</b>    | -               | <b>133</b>     | <b>12 751</b>  | -                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Teh<br><i>Tea</i> | Tembakau<br><i>Tabacco</i> | Cengkeh<br><i>Clove</i> | Pala<br><i>Nutmeg</i> | Jambu<br>Mete<br><i>Cashew<br/>Nut</i> | Aren<br><i>Aren</i> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (2)               | (3)                        | (4)                     | (5)                   | (6)                                    | (7)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |                   |                            |                         |                       |  |                     |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | -                 | -                          | 459                     | 653                   | -                                      | 30                  |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | -                 | -                          | 215                     | 1 827                 | -                                      | 3                   |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | -                 | -                          | 1 148                   | 303                   | 1 124                                  | -                   |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | -                 | -                          | 650                     | 440                   | -                                      | 36                  |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | -                 | -                          | 611                     | 1 506                 | -                                      | 119                 |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | -                 | -                          | 181                     | 225                   | -                                      | -                   |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | -                 | -                          | 161                     | 142                   | -                                      | 406                 |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | -                 | -                          | 440                     | 386                   | 1 372                                  | -                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |                   |                            |                         |                       |  |                     |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | -                 | -                          | 330                     | 1 032                 | -                                      | -                   |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | -                 | -                          | 267                     | 190                   | -                                      | -                   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | -                 | -                          | <b>4 462</b>            | <b>6 704</b>          | <b>2 496</b>                           | <b>594</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Perkebunan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Lada<br><i>Pepper</i> | Panili<br><i>Vanilli</i> | Kapuk<br><i>Kapok</i> | Kayu Manis<br><i>Cinnamon</i> |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)   |                   | (9)                   | (10)                     | (11)                  | (13)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |                       |                          |                       |                               |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | -                     | 29                       | -                     | -                             |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |                       |                          |                       |                               |
| 1   | Ternate           | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | -                     | -                        | -                     | -                             |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | -                     | <b>29</b>                | -                     | -                             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Perkebunan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province*

## 5.4 KEHUTANAN /FORESTY

**Tabel 5.4.1** Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun SK<br>Year<br>of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan<br>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine<br>Ecosystem |  |   |                   |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------|
|  |                               | Hutang Lindung<br>Protection Forest  | Suaka Alam dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Alam Sanctuary<br>Reserve and<br>Nature<br>Conservation<br>Area | Hutan Produksi<br>Terbatas<br>Limited<br>Production<br>Forest |                   |
| (1)                                    | (2)                           | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                               |  |  |   |                   |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat               | ...  | 72 929,15  | 75,27   | 23 229,02         |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah              | ...  | 33 735,65  | 16 071,27   | 63 285,27         |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula                | ...  | 29 927,06  | 2 101,20  | 35 403,94         |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan             | ...  | 13 425,55  | 42 348,50   | 178 688,53        |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara               | ...  | 79 181,73  | -   | 70 084,91         |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur               | ...  | 88 559,55  | 94 388,56   | 208 558,96        |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai                 | ...  | 93 232,52  | -   | 56 481,04         |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu                 | ...  | 22 102,42  | 11 105,11   | 10 513,29         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                               |  |  |   |                   |
| 1                                      | Ternate                       | ...  | 4 403,83   | -   | -                 |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan              | ...  | 23 500,74  | 52 922,53   | 29 486,98         |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                               | ...  | <b>578 998,20</b>  | <b>219 012,44</b>   | <b>675 731,94</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan<br><i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i> |  |  |   |              |
|--|--|--|---|--------------|
| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>  | Hutan Produksi Tetap<br><i>Permanent Production Forest</i> | Hutan Produksi yang dapat Dikonversi<br><i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan<br><i>Total Forest Area and Water Area</i> |              |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)  | (8)   |              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>   |  |  |   |              |
| 1  | Halmahera Barat  | 2 726,45   | 56 079,44   | 226 442,19   |
| 2  | Halmahera Tengah   | 27 090,52  | 42 907,70   | 245 568,69   |
| 3  | Kepulauan Sula   | 23 089,26  | 36 841,06   | 180 924,61   |
| 4  | Halmahera Selatan  | 187 394,73   | 127 747,93  | 853 356,71   |
| 5  | Halmahera Utara  | 22 026,51  | 77 210,30   | 338 925,95   |
| 6  | Halmahera Timur  | 77,186,84  | 67 745,14   | 741 893,82   |
| 7  | Pulau Morotai  | -  | 42 810,77   | 234 647,24   |
| 8  | Pulau Taliabu  | 136 275,83   | 64 369,90   | 311 752,89   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>   |  |  |   |              |
| 1  | Ternate  | 522,57   | 5 424,23  | 16 418,09    |
| 2  | Tidore Kepulauan   | 9,91   | 31 579,05   | 223 434,63   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>  |  | 485 322,62   | 552 715,52  | 3 373 364,82 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Maluku Utara Ministry of Forestry*

**Tabel 5.4.2 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Table** *Timber Production by Type of Product in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Kayu Bulat<br>Logs | Kayu Gergajian<br>Sawn Timber | Kayu Lapis<br>Plywood |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                | (3)                           | (4)                   |
| 2007          | 692 330,94         | 842,91                        | 67 740,62             |
| 2008          | 241 761,74         | 6 269,06                      | 10 247,77             |
| 2009          | 188 904,40         | 639,99                        | -                     |
| 2010          | 156 012,74         | -                             | -                     |
| 2011          | 102 037,51         | -                             | -                     |
| 2012          | 26 931,85          | 9 600                         | -                     |
| 2013          | -                  | 2 880                         | -                     |
| 2014          | 140 434,16         | -                             | -                     |
| 2015          | 135 762,69         | 2 221,69                      | -                     |
| 2016          | 92 113,37          | 2 651,06                      | -                     |
| 2017          | 146 739,27         | 12 492,94                     | -                     |
| 2018          | 149 444,05         | 12 492,94                     | -                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Maluku Utara Ministry of Forestry

5.5 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Livestock Population by Kind of Livestock by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sapi<br>Potong<br><i>Beef<br/>Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (3)                                      | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)                    | (7)                   | (8)                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |   |  |                          |                      |                        |                       |                    |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                               | 12 886                                   | -                        | -                    | 15 528                 | -                     | 23 411             |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                              | 4 647                                    | -                        | -                    | 7 527                  | -                     | -                  |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                | 8 194                                    | 121                      | 39                   | 5 668                  | -                     | 418                |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                             | 9 110                                    | 57                       | -                    | 30 074                 | -                     | -                  |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                               | 20 686                                   | -                        | -                    | 15 855                 | -                     | 35 702             |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                               | 14 379                                   | 10                       | 4                    | 10 670                 | -                     | 3 961              |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                 | 9 261                                    | 3                        | -                    | 10 193                 | -                     | 8 061              |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                 | 1 867                                    | 1 024                    | -                    | 1 582                  | -                     | 186                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |   |  |                          |                      |                        |                       |                    |
| 1                        | Ternate                                       | 4 103                                    | -                        | 14                   | 30 865                 | -                     | 810                |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                              | 9 691                                    | -                        | -                    | 11 339                 | -                     | -                  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |   | <b>94 724</b>                            | <b>1 215</b>             | <b>57</b>            | <b>139 301</b>         | <b>-</b>              | <b>72 549</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native<br/>Chicken</i> | Ayam<br>Petelor<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam<br>Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik Manila<br><i>Duck/Manila<br/>Duck</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                                    |   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 90 165                                       | 45 400                          | 12 400                             | 6 448   |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 102 712                                      | -                               | -                                  | 5 813   |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 33 778                                       | -                               | 13 221                             | 2 588   |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 44 201                                       | -                               | 1 500                              | 6 011   |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 86 393                                       | -                               | 700                                | 34 796  |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 88 790                                       | -                               | 48 204                             | 8 204   |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 25 050                                       | -                               | 2 000                              | 9 446   |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 74 669                                       | -                               | 2 300                              | 895   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                                    |   |
| 1   | Ternate           | 33 210                                       | 12 500                          | 349 500                            | 15 901  |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 110 007                                      | -                               | 2 300                              | 6 621   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>688 975</b>                               | <b>57 900</b>                   | <b>432 125</b>                     | <b>96 723</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.5.3** **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018**  
**Meat Production by Kind of Livestock by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province in Maluku Utara Provinc (Ton)e, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Sapi<br>Beef<br>Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kuda<br>Horse | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (3)                    | (4)               | (5)           | (6)             | (7)            | (8)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                        |                   |               |                 |                |             |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 71                     | -                 | -             | 3               | -              | 48          |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 32                     | -                 | -             | 3               | -              | -           |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 113                    | -                 | -             | 4               | -              | -           |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 88                     | -                 | -             | 3               | -              | -           |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 380                    | -                 | -             | 30              | -              | 114         |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 129                    | -                 | -             | 38              | -              | 87          |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 36                     | -                 | -             | 3               | -              | 8           |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 18                     | -                 | -             | 2               | -              | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                        |                   |               |                 |                |             |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 938                    | -                 | -             | 44              | -              | 36          |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 84                     | -                 | -             | 4               | -              | -           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>1 889</b>           | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>      | <b>134</b>      | <b>-</b>       | <b>293</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.5.4** **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018**  
**Meat Production by Kind of Poultry by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native<br/>Chicken</i> | Ayam<br>Petelor<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam<br>Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik Manila<br><i>Duck/Manila<br/>Duck</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                                    |   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 135  | 40                              | 13                                 | 4   |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 153  | -                               | -                                  | 4   |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 50   | -                               | 14                                 | 2   |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 66   | -                               | 2                                  | 5   |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 132  | -                               | 1                                  | 23  |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 130  | -                               | 50                                 | 6   |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 37   | -                               | 2                                  | 6   |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 111  | -                               | 2                                  | 1   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |                                 |                                    |   |
| 1   | Ternate           | 50   | 11                              | 362                                | 11  |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 164  | -                               | 2                                  | 5   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>1 028</b>                                 | <b>51</b>                       | <b>448</b>                         | <b>67</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.5.5** Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
**Table** Production of Poultry Eggs by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Ayam<br>Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelor<br>Layer | Itik/Itik Manila<br>Duck/Manila Duck |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)                               | (3)                   | (5)                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                                   |                       |                                      |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 56                                | 300                   | 36                                   |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 64                                | -                     | 35                                   |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 21                                | -                     | 15                                   |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 27                                | -                     | 36                                   |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 55                                | -                     | 200                                  |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 54                                | -                     | 49                                   |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 16                                | -                     | 54                                   |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 46                                | -                     | 5                                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                                   |                       |                                      |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 21                                | 82                    | 92                                   |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 68                                | -                     | 40                                   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>428</b>                        | <b>382</b>            | <b>561</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.5.6** Jumlah Ternak yang dipotong di Rumah Hewan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2018  
**Table** *Number of Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtering House (Abattoir) by Kind of Livestock and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (Ton), 2018*

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sapi<br>Beef<br>Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig  |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | (1)                                    | (3)                    | (4)               | (5)             | (6)            | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |                        |                   |                 |                |              |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                        | 250                    | -                 | 119             | -              | 542          |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                       | 113                    | -                 | 135             | -              | -            |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                         | 394                    | -                 | 205             | -              | -            |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                      | 307                    | -                 | 126             | -              | -            |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                        | 1 329                  | -                 | 1 422           | -              | 1 283        |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                        | 453                    | -                 | 1 805           | -              | 979          |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                          | 126                    | -                 | 137             | -              | 93           |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                          | 62                     | -                 | 113             | -              | -            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |                        |                   |                 |                |              |
| 1                        | Ternate                                | 3 282                  | -                 | 2 052           | -              | 407          |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                       | 295                    | -                 | 166             | -              | -            |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>      |  | <b>6 611</b>           | <b>-</b>          | <b>6 280</b>    | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 304</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Bidang Peternakan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Agriculture Services of Maluku Utara Province

5.6 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

**Tabel 5.6.1** Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Jenis Penangkapan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Type of Captures by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut<br><i>Marine Capture Fisheries</i> |                                    |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
|   | Volume<br><i>Volume<br/>Ton</i>                              | Nilai<br><i>Value<br/>(000 rp)</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                                    |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | 16 636,584   | ...                                |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | 65 284,430   | ...                                |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | 22 762,435   | ...                                |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | 15 191,254   | ...                                |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | 28 659,130   | ...                                |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | 21 205,183   | ...                                |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | 14 913,436   | ...                                |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | 8 064,231  | ...                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                                    |
| 1 Ternate                                     | 52 212,78  | ...                                |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | 41 700,025   | ...                                |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>286 629,486</b>   | ...                                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.1

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan<br><i>Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries</i> |                                   |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
|   |                   | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>Ton  | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 rp) |
| (1)   |                   | (2)   | (3)                               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |                                   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | ...   | ...                               |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | ...   | ...                               |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | ...   | ...                               |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | ...   | ...                               |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | ...   | ...                               |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | ...   | ...                               |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | ...   | ...                               |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | ...   | ...                               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |                                   |
| 1   | Ternate           | ...   | ...                               |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | ...   | ...                               |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | ...   | ...                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perikanan Tangkap<br><i>Fish Capture</i> |                                   |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
|   | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>Ton           | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 rp) |
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)                               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                                   |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | ...                                      | ...                               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                                   |
| 1 Ternate                                     | ...                                      | ...                               |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | ...                                      | ...                               |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |  |                                   |
|   | ...                                      | ...                               |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Maritim and Fishery Services of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 5.6.2** Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017  
**Table** *Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in Maluku Utara Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Waduk<br>Reservoir      |                            | Sungai<br>River         |                               | Danau<br>Lake           |                            |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000<br>rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) |
| (1)                                      | (2)                     | (3)                        | (4)                     | (5)                           | (6)                     | (7)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                 |                         |                            |                         |                               |                         |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                      | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                        | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                     | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                         | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                         | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |                         |                            |                         |                               |                         |                            |
| 1. Ternate                               | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                      | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                           | -                       | ...                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                      | -                       | -                          | -                       | -                             | -                       | -                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.2*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Rawa<br>Swamp           |                            | Genangan Air<br>Puddle  |                            |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) |
| (1)                                      | (8)                     | (9)                        | (9)                     | (10)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                 |                         |                            |                         |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                      | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                        | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                     | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                       | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                         | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                         | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                 |                         |                            |                         |                            |
| 1. Ternate                               | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                      | -                       | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                      | -                       | -                          | -                       | -                          |

Sumber: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018  
 Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018

**Tabel 5.6.3** **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017**  
***Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Maluku Utara Province, 2017***

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Jaring Apung Laut<br>Marine Floating Net |                            | Jaring Apung Tawar<br>Freshwater Floating<br>Net |                            | Jaring Tancap Tawar<br>Freshwater Pen<br>Culture |                            |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                  | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                          | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                          | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) |
| (1)                                      | (2)                                      | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)  | (7)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                 |  |                            |  |                            |  |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                       | 2  | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                      | 7  | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                        | 21                                       | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                     | 25                                       | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                       | 19                                       | ...                        | 17   | ...                        | 1  | ...                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                       | 13                                       | ...                        | 11   | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                         | 39                                       | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                         | 32                                       | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |  |                            |  |                            |  |                            |
| 1. Ternate                               | 0  | ...                        | 1  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                      | 10                                       | ...                        | -  | ...                        | -  | ...                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                      | <b>168</b>                               | <b>35 656 459</b>          | <b>29</b>  | <b>628 670</b>             | <b>1</b>   | <b>26 735</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Karamba<br>Cage         |                            | Kolam Air Deras<br>Running Freshwater<br>Pond |                            | Kolam Air Tenang<br>Quiet Freshwater Pond |                            |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                       | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                   | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) |
| (1)                                      | (8)                     | (9)                        | (10)  | (11)                       | (12)                                      | (13)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                 |                         |                            |   |                            |   |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                       | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 93  | ...                        |
| 2. Halmahera<br>Tengah                   | -                       | ...                        | 0   | ...                        | 5   | ...                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                        | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 7   | ...                        |
| 4. Halmahera<br>Selatan                  | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 45  | ...                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                       | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 113                                       | ...                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                       | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 117                                       | ...                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                         | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 8   | ...                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                         | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 11  | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |                         |                            |   |                            |   |                            |
| 1. Ternate                               | 321                     | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 9   | ...                        |
| 2. Tidore<br>Kepulauan                   | -                       | ...                        | -   | ...                        | 0   | ...                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                      | <b>321</b>              | <b>6 920 571</b>           | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>2 190</b>               | <b>408</b>                                | <b>8 926 501</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Laut Lainnya<br>Other Marine<br>Culture |                            | Minapadi Sawah<br>Rice Fish |                            | Rumput Laut<br>Sea Weed |                            |
|--|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                 | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton     | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 rp) |
| (1)                                      | (8)                                     | (9)                        | (10)                        | (11)                       | (12)                    | (13)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                 |   |                            |                             |                            |                         |                            |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                       | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                      | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 2 917                   | ...                        |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                        | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 31 109                  | ...                        |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                     | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 12 560                  | ...                        |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                       | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                       | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 386                     | ...                        |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                         | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 6 118                   | ...                        |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                         | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | 20 504                  | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |   |                            |                             |                            |                         |                            |
| 1. Ternate                               | -                                       | ...                        | -                           | ...                        | -                       | ...                        |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                      | -                                       | ...                        | ...                         | ...                        | 21                      | ...                        |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                      | -                                       | -                          | -                           | -                          | <b>73 615</b>           | <b>110 422 073</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Tambak Intensif<br>Intensive<br>Brackishwater<br>Pond |                               | Tambak<br>Sederhana<br>Traditional<br>Brackishwater<br>Pond |                               | Tambak Semi<br>Intensif<br>Semi Intensive<br>Brackishwater<br>Pond |                               | Jumlah<br>Total         |                               |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                               | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000<br>rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton                                     | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000<br>rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton  | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000<br>rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>Ton | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000<br>rp) |
| (1)   | (8)   | (9)                           | (10)  | (11)                          | (12)   | (13)                          | (12)                    | (13)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                    |   |                               |   |                               |  |                               |                         |                               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                          | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 11   | ...                           | 106                     | ...                           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                         | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 3  | ...                           | 2 932                   | ...                           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                           | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 5  | ...                           | 31 141                  | ...                           |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                        | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 15   | ...                           | 12 645                  | ...                           |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                          | -   | ...                           | 0   | ...                           | 30   | ...                           | 180                     | ...                           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                          | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 12   | ...                           | 539                     | ...                           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                            | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 10   | ...                           | 6 175                   | ...                           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                            | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 5  | ...                           | 20 551                  | ...                           |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                   |   |                               |   |                               |  |                               |                         |                               |
| 1. Ternate                                  | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | -  | ...                           | 331                     | ...                           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                         | -   | ...                           | -   | ...                           | 2  | ...                           | 32                      | ...                           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                         | -   | -                             | <b>0</b>  | <b>2 781</b>                  | <b>92</b>  | <b>2 004 202</b>              | <b>74 632</b>           | <b>164 590 182</b>            |

Sumber: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018

Source: Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018

**Tabel 5.6.4 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Subsektor di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017-2018**  
***Number of Fish Capture Households by Regency/Municipality and Subsector in Maluku Utara Province, 2017-2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i> |               | Perairan Umum<br><i>Inland Water</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------|
|   | 2017                                      | 2018          | 2017                                 | 2018       | 2017                   | 2018          |
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)           | (4)                                  | (5)        | (6)                    | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |               |                                      |            |                        |               |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                            | 53  | 465           | ...                                  | ...        | 53                     | 465           |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                           | 309                                       | 284           | ...                                  | ...        | 309                    | 284           |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                             | 309                                       | 1 742         | ...                                  | ...        | 309                    | 1 742         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                          | 767                                       | 7 479         | ...                                  | ...        | 767                    | 7 479         |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                            | 309                                       | 503           | ...                                  | ...        | 309                    | 503           |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                            | 96  | 931           | ...                                  | ...        | 96                     | 931           |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                              | 227                                       | 316           | ...                                  | ...        | 227                    | 316           |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                              | 22  | 125           | ...                                  | ...        | 22                     | 125           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |               |                                      |            |                        |               |
| 1. Ternate                                    | 138                                       | 546           | ...                                  | ...        | 138                    | 546           |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                           | 46  | 576           | ...                                  | ...        | 46                     | 576           |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           | <b>2 276</b>                              | <b>12 967</b> | <b>...</b>                           | <b>...</b> | <b>2 276</b>           | <b>12 967</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Maritim and Fishery Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 5.6.5 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kapal di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Fishing Boats by Regency/Municipality and Type of Boat in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br><i>Nonpowered Boat</i> | Perahu Motor Tempel<br><i>Outboard Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor Inboard<br><i>Motorboat</i> |
|---|-------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |  |  |   |
| 1.  | Halmahera Barat   | 88   | 245  | 136                                     |
| 2.  | Halmahera Tengah  | 63   | 134  | 102                                     |
| 3.  | Kepulauan Sula    | 854  | 965  | 150                                     |
| 4.  | Halmahera Selatan | 4 561  | 245  | 312                                     |
| 5.  | Halmahera Utara   | 141  | 285  | 212                                     |
| 6.  | Halmahera Timur   | 219  | 633  | 66                                      |
| 7.  | Pulau Morotai     | 109  | 202  | 119                                     |
| 8.  | Pulau Taliabu     | ...  | 79   | 46                                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |  |  |   |
| 1.  | Ternate           | 48   | 171  | 349                                     |
| 2.  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 108  | 491  | 270                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           |                   | <b>6 191</b>                                 | <b>3 450</b>                                     | <b>1 762</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Maritim and Fishery Services of Maluku Utara Province

06

**INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI**  
INDUSTRY AND ENERGY



DARI **221.164**  
from

**PELANGGAN LISTRIK RUMAH TANGGA**  
*Household Electrical Customers*



**265.691.288**

**ENERGI TERJUAL**  
*Energy Sold*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A,
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia,
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir, Termasuk dalam

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A,*
2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia,*
3. **Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods, It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products, The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling,

kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan,

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain, Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon),
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut,
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja),
4. **Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments, In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials,
5. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities,
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees),*

7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih,
  8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment,*
  8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment,*

<https://malut.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

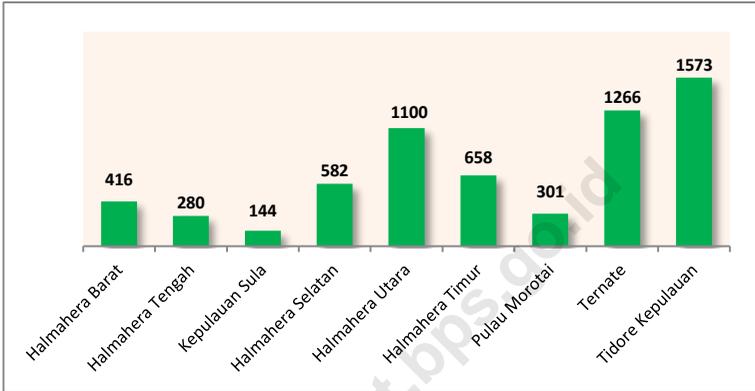
Kontribusi Sektor Industri pada perekonomian Provinsi Maluku Utara masih kecil dan diharapkan dapat berkembang pesat dengan digalakkannya program Kredit Usaha Rakyat yang dapat membantu memberikan modal usaha. Provinsi Maluku Utara memiliki sebanyak 6.320 perusahaan industri pada tahun 2018 dengan jumlah tenaga kerja produktif yang terserap sebanyak 17.491 orang. Jumlah ini meningkat dibanding tahun sebelumnya yang mana pada tahun 2017 dengan jumlah 6.097 perusahaan industri mampu menyerap 16.803 orang.

Pada tahun 2018, jumlah pelanggan Listrik PLN di Maluku Utara adalah 240.517 pelanggan, besarnya produksi listrik adalah 447.584.560 Kwh dan listrik terjual sebesar 401.479.096 kWh.

*Industry sector contribution to the economy of Maluku Utara province is still small and is expected to evolve rapidly with digalakkannya business credit program that can help provide business capital Maluku Utara province has as many as 6,320 industrial enterprises in 2018 by the number of productive workers who absorbed many as 17,491 people. This number has increased over the previous year in which the year 2017 with 6,097 the number of industrial firms able to absorb 16,803 people.*

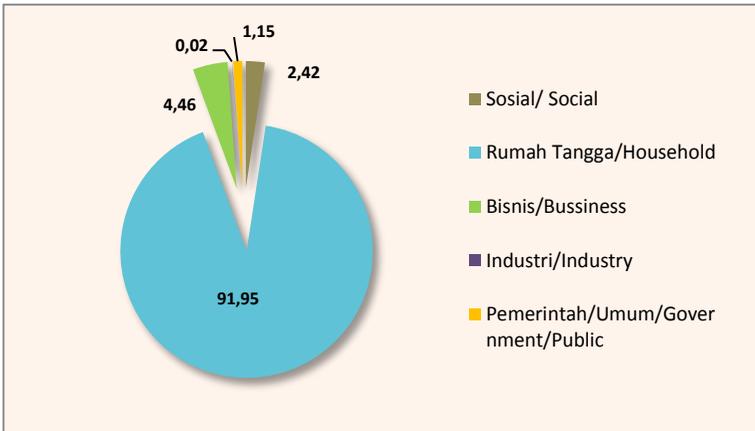
*By 2018, the number of electricity customers in Maluku Utara is PLN 240,517 customers (not include Sofifi Rayon), the amount of electricity production is 447,584,560 Kwh and sold for 401,479,096 kWh of energy.*

**Gambar 12** Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018  
**Picture** Number of Company By Regency/Municipality, 2018



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Provinsi Maluku Utara/Manufacturing and Trade Services of Maluku Utara Province

**Gambar 13** Persentase Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Picture** Percentage of Electricity Customers by Type in Maluku Utara Province, 2018



Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region

## 6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

**Tabel 6.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Establishments and Employees by Industrial Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|    | <b>Klasifikasi Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | <b>Perusahaan</b><br><i>Establishment</i> | <b>Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Employee</i> |
|----|--|---|--|
|    | (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                    |
| 10 | Makanan/ <i>Food</i>   | 3 114                                     | 7 776                                  |
| 11 | Minuman/ <i>Beverage</i>   | 165                                       | 432                                    |
| 12 | Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco Products</i>   | -   | -                                      |
| 13 | Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>   | 14  | 45                                     |
| 14 | Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Wearing Apparel</i>   | 278                                       | 650                                    |
| 15 | Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>  | -   | -                                      |
| 16 | Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman/ <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i> | 502                                       | 1 374                                  |
| 17 | Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas/ <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>   | -   | -                                      |
| 18 | Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>  | 24  | 70                                     |
| 19 | Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/ <i>Coal Products and Refined Petroleum Products</i>   | 1   | 2                                      |
| 20 | Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemicals and Chemicals Products</i>   | 21  | 89                                     |
| 21 | Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Pharmacy, Chemical Medicine Products and Traditional Medicine</i>  | 3   | 3                                      |
| 22 | Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Rubber and Plastic Products</i>   | -   | -                                      |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam/ <i>Non Metallic Mineral Products</i>  | 251                                       | 1 034                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.1.1*

| Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Classification</i>   | <i>Industrial</i> | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishment</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                                |                                 |
| 24 Logam Dasar/ <i>Basic Metals</i>   |                   | -                                  | -                               |
| 25 Barang Logam bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya/ <i>Metal Products Except Machinery and Equipments</i>         |                   | 55                                 | 185                             |
| 26 Komputer, Barang Elektronik dan Optik/ <i>Computer, Electronics and Optic</i>                            |                   | -                                  | -                               |
| 27 Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Electrical Machinery</i>   |                   | -                                  | -                               |
| 28 Mesin dan Perlengkapan YTDL/ <i>Machinery and Other Equipment</i>  |                   | 5                                  | 28                              |
| 29 Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi trailer/ <i>Motor Vehicle, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>            |                   | -                                  | -                               |
| 30 Alat Angkut Lainnya/ <i>Other Transport</i>  |                   | 45                                 | 195                             |
| 31 Furnitur/ <i>Furniture</i>   |                   | 854                                | 2 959                           |
| 32 Pengolahan Lainnya/ <i>Other Manufacturing</i>   |                   | 192                                | 419                             |
| 33 Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin/Peralatan/ <i>Repaired Services and Machine Installation Services</i> |                   | 393                                | 1 181                           |
| 35 Pengadaan Listrik, Gas, Uap/Air Panas dan Udara Dingin   |                   | 4                                  | 19                              |
| 38 Pengelolaan dan Daur Ulang Sampah  |                   | 1                                  | 3                               |
| 45 Perdagangan, Reparasi dan Perawatan Mobil dan Motor  |                   | 285                                | 720                             |
| 60 Aktivitas Penyiaran dan Pemrograman  |                   | 1                                  | 3                               |
| 74 Aktivitas Profesional, Ilmiah, dan Teknis Lainnya  |                   | 2                                  | 11                              |
| 82 Aktivitas Administrasi Kantor, Aktivitas Penunjang Kantor dan Aktivitas Penunjang Usaha Lainnya          |                   | 79                                 | 242                             |
| 95 Reparasi Komputer dan Barang Keperluan Pribadi dan Perlengkapan Rumah Tangga                             |                   | 31                                 | 51                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |                   | <b>6 320</b>                       | <b>17 491</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Manufacturing and Trade Services of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 6.1.2** Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Establishment, Employees, Investment, and Production Value by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Perusahaan<br>Establishments | Tenaga Kerja<br>Employee | Investasi<br>Investment<br>(Rp.000) | Nilai Produksi<br>Production<br>Value<br>(Rp.000) |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)                      | (4)                                 | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                              |                          |                                     |   |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                     | 416                          | 1 964                    | 5 692 500                           | 9 908 937   |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                    | 280                          | 717                      | 6 525 480                           | 13 916 382  |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                      | 144                          | 489                      | 1 713 721                           | 26 833 132  |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                   | 582                          | 1 284                    | 4 054 080                           | 9 027 905   |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                     | 1 100                        | 2 276                    | 58 214 760                          | 152 320 625                                       |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                     | 658                          | 1 835                    | 15 422 200                          | 343 408 992                                       |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                       | 301                          | 1 482                    | 13 776 000                          | 17 429 126  |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                       | ...                          | ...                      | ...                                 | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                              |                          |                                     |   |
| 1. Ternate                             | 1 266                        | 3 581                    | 29 983 537                          | 1 138 025 774                                     |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                    | 1 573                        | 3 863                    | 77 745 261                          | 109 929 210                                       |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    | <b>6 320</b>                 | <b>17 491</b>            | <b>213 127 574</b>                  | <b>1 820 801 086</b>                              |

## 6.2 LISTRIK/ELECTRICITY

**Tabel 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT.PLN (Persero) pada Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara Area Ternate Menurut Rayon, 2018**  
***Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Maluku and Maluku Utara Region by Area, 2018***

| Rayon Area          | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity (KW) | Produksi Listrik Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Usage (KWh) | Susut/Hilang Shrunked (KWh) |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)                               | (4)                                    | (5)                             | (6)                         |
| 1 Soasio            | 4 817                                  | 33 292 201                        | 30 357 633                             | 1 035 991                       | 1 898 577                   |
| 2 Sanana            | 14 943                                 | 28 014 906                        | 24 491 815                             | -                               | 3 523 091                   |
| 3 Bacan             | 21 551                                 | 35 558 548                        | 32 275 365                             | -                               | 3 283 183                   |
| 4 Tobelo            | 14 311                                 | 81 662 054                        | 71 053 141                             | 477 171                         | 10 131 742                  |
| 5 Jailolo           | 5 600                                  | 27 650 543                        | 26 191 813                             | 903 318                         | 555 412                     |
| 6 Ternate           | 63 040                                 | 184 506 106                       | 168 670 451                            | 1 488 307                       | 14 347 348                  |
| 7 Sofifi            | 12 150                                 | 56 900 202                        | 48 438 878                             | 2 355 794                       | 6 125 530                   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b> | <b>136 412</b>                         | <b>447 584 560</b>                | <b>401 479 096</b>                     | <b>6 240 581</b>                | <b>39 864 883</b>           |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region

**Tabel 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Rayon di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Table** **Number of Subscribers Electricity According to Rayon in Maluku Utara province, 2018**

|   | <b>Rayon Area</b>   | <b>2014</b>     | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|   | (1)                 | (3)             | (4)            | (5)            | (6)             |                |
| 1 | Soasio              | 26 046          | 18 409         | 19 698         | 20 751          | 22 148         |
| 2 | Sanana              | 14 123          | 15 655         | 16 488         | 18 065          | 22 931         |
| 3 | Bacan               | 15 676          | 16 908         | 18 659         | 20 395          | 23 559         |
| 4 | Tobelo              | 41 147          | 35 826         | 39 173         | ...             | 54 558         |
| 5 | Jailolo             | 27 391          | 18 200         | 19 046         | 21 136          | 23 386         |
| 6 | Ternate             | 35 548          | 38 181         | 41 973         | 44 535          | 50 277         |
| 7 | Sofifi              | ...             | 29 133         | 32 651         | ...             | 43 618         |
|   | <b>Maluku Utara</b> | <b>159 931*</b> | <b>172 312</b> | <b>187 688</b> | <b>124 882*</b> | <b>240 517</b> |

Catatan/Note : \* belum termasuk rayon sofifi dan tobelo

Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region

**Tabel 6.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Energi Terjual Menurut Jenis Tarif di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Customers of Electricity and Energy Sold by Type Rates in Maluku Utara province, 2018**

|   | <b>Jenis Pelanggan</b><br><i>Kind of Customers</i> | <b>Pelanggan</b><br><i>Customers</i> | <b>Power Terjual</b><br><i>Sold Power</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
|   | (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                                       |
| 1 | Sosial/ <i>Social</i>                              | 5 817                                | 17 779 354                                |
| 2 | Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household</i>                     | 221 164                              | 265 691 288                               |
| 3 | Bisnis/ <i>Bussiness</i>                           | 10 720                               | 74 638 826                                |
| 4 | Industri/ <i>Industry</i>                          | 41                                   | 5 328 045                                 |
| 5 | Pemerintah/Umum/ <i>Government/Public</i>          | 2 764                                | 37 676 740                                |
| 6 | Lain-Lain / <i>Others</i>                          | 11                                   | 364 843                                   |
|   | <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                | <b>240 517</b>                       | <b>401 479 096</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara area Ternate/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region, Ternate Area

**Tabel 6.2.4 Banyaknya Unit Pembangkit, Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number Generating Unit, Power Installed power and Able By Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | Banyaknya Unit<br>Pembangkit<br>Number of<br>Generator Units<br>(Unit) | Daya<br>Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Power<br>(Kwh) | Daya Mampu<br>Power Capable<br>(Kwh) |
|--|-------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |  |  |                                      |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 7  | 5 600  | 3 770                                |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 7  | 3 250  | 1 540                                |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 20   | 12 003   | 5 000                                |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 48   | 24 568   | 15 550                               |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 24   | 14 311   | 12 700                               |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 5  | 2 700  | 1 900                                |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 11   | 7 700  | 4 990                                |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 9  | 2 940  | 1 670                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |  |  |                                      |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 6  | 63 040   | 51 330                               |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 10   | 12 150   | 5 770                                |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                    |                   | <b>147</b>   | <b>148 262</b>                                   | <b>104 220</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region

**Tabel 6.2.5** **Produksi Tenaga Listrik yang Dibangkitkan, Dipakai Sendiri dan Disalurkan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Production of Electricity Generated, Self Consumed and Distributed by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/Municipality</b> |                   | <b>Dibangkitkan</b><br><b>Electricity</b><br><b>Generated</b><br><b>(Kwh)</b> | <b>Dipakai</b><br><b>Sendiri</b><br><b>Self</b><br><b>Consumed</b><br><b>(Kwh)</b> | <b>Disalurkan</b><br><b>Distributed</b><br><b>(Kwh)</b> |
|--|-------------------|---|--|---|
| (1)  |                   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                             |                   |   |  |   |
| 1  | Halmahera Barat   | 27 650 543  | 903 318  | 26 747 225  |
| 2  | Halmahera Tengah  | 14 023 781  | 571 103  | 13 452 678  |
| 3  | Kepulauan Sula    | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| 4  | Halmahera Selatan | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| 5  | Halmahera Utara   | 62 231 728  | 184 808  | 62 046 920  |
| 6  | Halmahera Timur   | 18 223 549  | 789 338  | 17 434 211  |
| 7  | Pulau Morotai     | 19 430 326  | 292 363  | 19 137 963  |
| 8  | Pulau Taliabu     | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                             |                   |   |  |   |
| 1  | Ternate           | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| 2  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 24 652 872  | 975 353  | 23 677 519  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                                  |                   | ...   | ...  | ...   |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN Wilayah Maluku dan Maluku Utara area Ternate/State Electricity Company of Maluku Utara region, Ternate Area

## 6.3 AIR MINUM/WATER SUPPLY

**Tabel 6.3.1 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Costumers and Distributed Clean Water by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Pelanggan<br>Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed<br>Water (m3) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(rupiah) |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                          | (1)                                    | (2)                    | (3)   | (4)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |                        |   |                            |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                        | 5 839                  | 1 347 764                                   | 1 815 028                  |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                       | 1 413                  | 278 806                                     | 282 613                    |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                         | 3 316                  | 446 587                                     | 481 865                    |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                      | 10 846                 | 164 606                                     | 2 634 819                  |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                        | 15 268                 | 2 500 648                                   | 2 895 519                  |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                        | ...                    | ...   | ...                        |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                          | 3 988                  | 434 148                                     | 477 193                    |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                          | ...                    | ...   | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |                        |   |                            |
| 1                        | Ternate                                | 27 355                 | 8 092 320                                   | 15 992 658                 |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                       | 5 063                  | 561 975                                     | 960 947                    |
| <b>Jumlah</b>            |  | <b>73 088</b>          | <b>2 073 157</b>                            | <b>25 540 642</b>          |

Sumber/Source: PDAM se-Provinsi Maluku Utara/Regional Municipal Water Corporation in Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 6.3.2 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan di Kota Ternate, 2018**  
**Table**  
**Number of Costumers and Distributed Clean Water in Ternate, 2018**

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Kind of Customers</i> |                          | Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water (m3)</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value (rupiah)</i> |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)   |                                |
| 1   | Sosial A                 | 43                            | 47 496  | 41 509 500                     |
| 2   | Sosial B                 | 7                             | 7 279   | 9 963 500                      |
| 3   | Sosial C                 | 242                           | 124 129   | 241 248 750                    |
| 4   | Sosial D                 | 215                           | 225 297   | 639 185 750                    |
| 5   | Sosial-M2"               | 1                             | 13 427  | 24 655 250                     |
| 6   | Rumah Tangga - A         | 591                           | 152 118   | 478 087 500                    |
| 7   | Rumah Tangga - B         | 6 781                         | 1 850 734                                       | 6 085 791 750                  |
| 8   | Usaha Kecil - A          | 181                           | 78 741  | 272 606 000                    |
| 9   | Usaha Kecil - B          | 407                           | 318 282   | 1 174 608 000                  |
| 10  | Rumah Tangga - B         | 19 983                        | 6 089 468                                       | 30 327 075 000                 |
| 11  | Pemerintah Kab/Kota/Prov | 404                           | 303 968   | 1 580 147 750                  |
| 12  | Usaha Besar - A          | 103                           | 67 128  | 365 328 750                    |
| 13  | Usaha Besar - B          | 475                           | 311 384   | 1 794 227 750                  |
| 14  | Pelabuhan                | 5                             | 2 857   | 22 987 500                     |
| 15  | Pelabuhan Laut – M2      | -                             | -   | -                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         |                          | <b>29 438</b>                 | <b>9 592 308</b>                                | <b>43 057 422 750</b>          |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Ternate/Regional Municipal Water Corporation in Ternate



07

## HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

HOTEL AND TOURISM

# TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR (TPT) HOTEL

Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels

2018

### HOTEL BINTANG

Classified Hotel

31,82%



### HOTEL NON BINTANG

Non-Classified Hotel

26,78%





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan), Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a, Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan,
  - b, *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"), Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **An International Visitor** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months), This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
  - a, "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study,
  - b, "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e, visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country,

misalnya dengan kapal laut,

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan,
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip,*
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya, Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata,
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services, It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes,*
4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya, Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang,
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities, Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel,*
5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan, Usaha ini
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building, It is managed commercially and meets*

dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya, Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya,

*specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency, For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on,*

6. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia,
7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya,

6. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent,
7. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation,

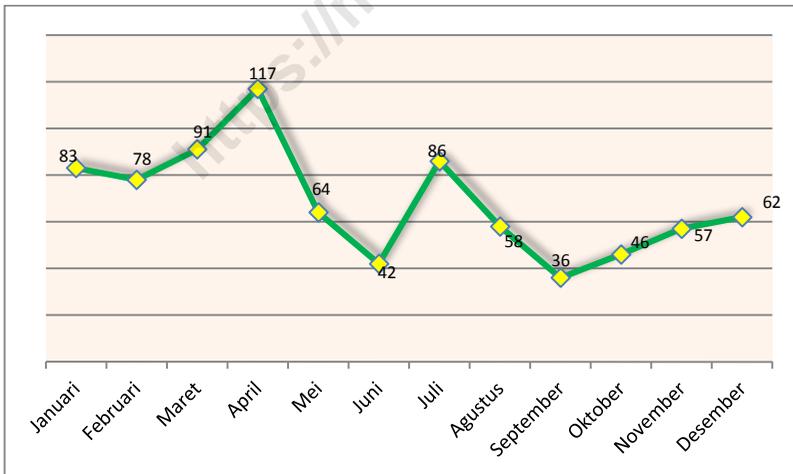
**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Sebagai sarana akomodasi penunjang pariwisata di Provinsi Maluku Utara, maka akomodasi penginapan berkelas hotel sangat dibutuhkan. Pada tahun 2018 terdapat 266 hotel, Jumlah Wisatawan Domestik dan Mancanegara ke Maluku Utara tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 172 205 dan 820

*As a means of supporting tourism accommodation in Maluku Utara province, the classy hotel lodging accommodations are needed In 2018, there were 266 hotels, Number of Domestic and International Visitors to Maluku Utara during 2018 is 172 205 and 820*

**Gambar 14** Jumlah wisatawan Mancanegara di Provinsi Maluku Utara, Tahun 2018  
*Picture* **Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**



Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

7.1 HOTEL/ *HOTEL*

**Tabel 7.1.1** Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                | (3)                   | (4)                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                    |                       |                             |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                    |                       |                             |
| 1 Ternate                                     | 4                                  | 391                   | 670                         |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | 4                                  | 391                   | 670                         |

Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non- Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Akomodasi</b><br><b>Accommodations</b> | <b>Kamar</b><br><b>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat Tidur</b><br><b>Beds</b> |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                          | (4)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                             |   |                              |                                    |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                                    | 20  | 249                          | 304                                |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                                   | 15  | 187                          | 198                                |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                                     | 18  | 175                          | 202                                |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                                  | 41  | 513                          | 614                                |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                                    | 44  | 678                          | 795                                |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                                    | 21  | 355                          | 396                                |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                                      | 15  | 186                          | 206                                |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                                      | -   | -                            | -                                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                             |   |                              |                                    |
| 1 Ternate  | 69  | 1248                         | 1590                               |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                                   | 23  | 264                          | 302                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | <b>266</b>                                | <b>3855</b>                  | <b>4607</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel 7.1.3 Rata-Rata Lama Menginap pada Hotel Bintang dan Hotel Non Bintang menurut Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (hari), 2018**  
***Average Length of Stay in Classified and Nonclassified Hotel by Month in Maluku Utara Province (day), 2018***

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Hotel Berbintang<br/>Star Hotel</b> | <b>Hotel Nonbintang<br/>Nonstar Hotel</b> |
|------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)                                    | (3)                                       |
| Januari/January        | 1,29                                   | 1,67                                      |
| Februari/February      | 1,32                                   | 1,82                                      |
| Maret/March            | 1,41                                   | 1,69                                      |
| April/April            | 1,44                                   | 1,72                                      |
| Mei/May                | 1,34                                   | 1,65                                      |
| Juni/June              | 1,39                                   | 1,67                                      |
| Juli/July              | 1,40                                   | 1,78                                      |
| Agustus/August         | 1,72                                   | 1,97                                      |
| September/September    | 1,60                                   | 1,75                                      |
| Oktober/October        | 1,83                                   | 1,81                                      |
| November/November      | 1,68                                   | 1,57                                      |
| Desember/December      | 1,81                                   | 1,70                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>    | <b>1,51</b>                            | <b>1,73</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel 7.1.4** Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018

*Percentage of Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodation by Type of Hotel and Month in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Hotel Berbintang<br>Star Hotel | Hotel Nonbintang<br>Nonstar Hotel |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                            | (3)                               |
| Januari/January     | 25,80                          | 21,44                             |
| Februari/February   | 32,09                          | 27,28                             |
| Maret/March         | 33,11                          | 25,76                             |
| April/April         | 38,02                          | 31,12                             |
| Mei/May             | 27,72                          | 25,51                             |
| Juni/June           | 23,84                          | 20,78                             |
| Juli/July           | 32,49                          | 29,08                             |
| Agustus/August      | 33,47                          | 28,85                             |
| September/September | 32,67                          | 26,48                             |
| Oktober/October     | 36,32                          | 28,65                             |
| November/November   | 31,30                          | 27,12                             |
| Desember/December   | 34,99                          | 29,27                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>31,82</b>                   | <b>26,78</b>                      |

Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

7.2 PARIWISATA/*TOURISM*

**Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Maluku Utara, Tahun 2018**  
**Table Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Wisatawan<br>Visitors        |                      |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
|                     | Mancanegara<br>International | Domestik<br>Domestic |
| (1)                 | (2)                          | (3)                  |
| Januari/January     | 83                           | 12 836               |
| Februari/February   | 78                           | 13 563               |
| Maret/March         | 91                           | 16 142               |
| April/April         | 117                          | 17 455               |
| Mei/May             | 64                           | 13 635               |
| Juni/June           | 42                           | 11 527               |
| Juli/July           | 86                           | 15 174               |
| Agustus/August      | 58                           | 13 333               |
| September/September | 36                           | 14 240               |
| Oktober/October     | 46                           | 15 560               |
| November/November   | 57                           | 14 240               |
| Desember/December   | 62                           | 14 087               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>820</b>                   | <b>172 205</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi/Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel 7.2.2 Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015-2017**  
**Number of Restaurant by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2017**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |             |             |             |
| 1. Halmahera Barat                             | ...         | ...         | 31          |
| 2. Halmahera Tengah                            | ...         | 25          | ...         |
| 3. Kepulauan Sula                              | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| 4. Halmahera Selatan                           | 38          | ...         | 75          |
| 5. Halmahera Utara                             | 36          | 36          | ...         |
| 6. Halmahera Timur                             | 20          | ...         | ...         |
| 7. Pulau Morotai                               | 15          | ...         | 26          |
| 8. Pulau Taliabu                               | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |             |             |             |
| 1. Ternate                                     | 72          | 70          | 103         |
| 2. Tidore Kepulauan                            | 10          | 10          | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>191</b>  | <b>141</b>  | <b>235</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Provinsi Maluku Utara/Culture and Tourism Service of Maluku Utara Province

08

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

## LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG DI BANDARA SULTAN BAABULLAH TERNATE

Traffic Passenger of Baabullah Airport in Ternate

2018



**BERANGKAT**

Departure

**445.136**

Orang/Person

**DATANG**

Arrival

**479.972**

Orang/Person



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel, Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik,
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi,
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi,
4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line, The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps,
2. **Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot,
3. **Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot,
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles,

kendaraan bermotor roda dua,

5. **Kereta api** adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang,
  6. **Kilometer penumpang** adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat, Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang,
  7. **Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang** adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat,
  8. **Kilometer ton** adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkat, Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton,
  9. **Rata-rata jarak angkut barang** adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi
5. **Train** is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line, It can be passenger train or freight train,
  6. **Passenger kilometer** is total kilometers of all departing passenger, This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers,
  7. **Mean distance of journey per passenger** is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers,
  8. **Ton-kilometer** is total kilometer of all cargoes carried, This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes,
  9. **Mean distance of cargoes loaded** is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of

- dengan ton dimuat,
- cargoes loaded,*
10. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga,
  10. **Ship call** is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing,
  11. **Gross Ton (GT)** adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda,
  11. **Gross Ton (GT)** is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker,
  12. **Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga,
  12. **Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC)** is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies,
  13. **Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara** adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga,
  13. **Operating Certificate (OC)** is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities,
  14. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum, Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos
  14. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public, Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office,

pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil,

*the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas,*

15. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya,

15. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system,

16. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi,

16. **Telecommunication network** is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication,

17. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut **telepon rumah** adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN), Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah,

17. Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called **home phone** is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN), It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost,

18. **Telepon bergerak seluler** adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon seluler modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA,
18. *Cellular mobile phone* is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA),
19. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data,
19. *The internet* is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files,
20. **Penyiaran Radio** mencakup penyiaran sinyal suara melalui studio penyiaran radio dan fasilitas
20. *Radio broadcasting* includes voice signals broadcasting through radio broadcasting studios and facilities

untuk transmisi program yang berhubungan dengan masyarakat, termasuk mengumpulkan dan menyalurkan program melalui kabel atau satelit, internet (stasiun radio internet), termasuk penyiaran data yang terintegrasikan dengan penyiaran radio,

*for the programs transmission related to community, including collecting and distributing programs via cable or satellite, internet (internet radio station), including integrated data broadcasting with radio broadcasting,*

21. Penyiaran dan pemrograman televisi mencakup pembuatan program saluran televisi lengkap dari komponen program yang dibeli (seperti film, dokumenter, dan lain-lain), komponen program yang dihasilkan sendiri (seperti berita lokal, laporan langsung) atau kombinasi keduanya, pemrograman dari saluran video atas dasar permintaan, dan penyiaran data yang diintegrasikan dengan siaran televisi, Program televisi lengkap dapat disiarkan sendiri atau melalui distribusi pihak ketiga, seperti perusahaan kabel atau provider televisi satelit, Pemrograman dapat bersifat umum atau khusus (misalnya format terbatas seperti program berita, olah raga, pendidikan atau program yang ditujukan untuk anak muda), dapat dibuat dengan bebas tersedia untuk pemakai atau dapat hanya tersedia atas dasar langganan,

*21. Broadcasting and television programming includes the manufacture of a complete television channel program from purchased program components (such as films, documentaries, etc.), own produced program components (such as local news, live reports) or a combination of both, the programming of the video channel on the basis of demand, and data broadcasting integrated with television broadcasting, Complete television program can broadcast their own or through a third party distribution, such as cable companies or satellite television providers, Programming can be general or specific (e.g, limited formats such as news programs, sports, education or programs aimed at young people), can be made freely available to users or can only available on a subscription*

*basis,*

22. Penerbitan surat kabar, jurnal, dan buletin/Majalah mencakup usaha penerbitan surat kabar dan surat kabar iklan, jurnal, buletin, majalah umum dan teknis, komik termasuk penerbitan jadwal radio dan televisi, dan sebagainya,
22. *Newspapers, journals, and bulletin/magazine publishing include newspapers and newspaper advertisements, journals, bulletin, general and technical magazines, comic, including radio and television schedule publishing, and so on,*
23. Koran atau surat kabar adalah suatu penerbitan yang ringan dan mudah dibuang, biasanya dicetak pada kertas berbiaya rendah yang disebut kertas koran, yang berisi berita-berita terkini dalam berbagai topik, Topiknya bisa berupa even politik, kriminalitas, olahraga, tajuk rencana, dan cuaca, Jenis surat kabar umum biasanya diterbitkan setiap hari, kecuali pada hari-hari libur, Surat kabar sore juga umum di beberapa negara, Selain itu, juga terdapat surat kabar mingguan yang biasanya lebih kecil dan kurang prestisius dibandingkan dengan surat kabar harian dan isinya biasanya lebih bersifat hiburan,
23. *Newspaper is a lightweight publication but easily disposed of, usually printed on low-cost paper called newsprint, containing the latest news on various topics, Topics can include political events, crime, sports, editorials, and weather, Common types of newspapers are usually published daily, except on holidays, Afternoon newspapers are also common in some countries, In addition, there is also a weekly newspaper that is usually smaller and less prestigious than the daily newspaper and its contents are usually more entertainment,*
24. Tabloid adalah istilah suatu format surat kabar yang lebih kecil (597 mm × 375 mm) dari ukuran standar koran harian, Istilah ini biasanya
24. *Tabloid is a smaller term format of newspaper (597 mm × 375 mm) than a standard size daily newspaper, This term is usually*

dikaitkan dengan penerbitan surat kabar reguler non harian (bisa mingguan, dwimingguan, dll), yang terfokus pada hal-hal yang lebih “tidak serius”, terutama masalah selebritas, olah raga, kriminal, dll,

*associated with the publishing of non-daily regular newspapers (can be weekly, biweekly, etc.), which focus on the things that are “not too serious”, especially the problem of celebrity, sports, crime, etc,*

25. Jurnal adalah majalah yang khusus memuat artikel dalam suatu bidang ilmu tertentu,

*25. Journal is a special magazine that publish an article in a particular field of science,*

26. Buletin adalah publikasi organisasi yang mengangkat perkembangan suatu topik atau aspek tertentu dan diterbitkan/dipublikasikan secara teratur (berkala) dalam waktu yang relatif singkat (harian hingga bulanan), Buletin ditujukan kepada khalayak yang lebih sempit, yang berkaitan dengan bidang tertentu saja, Tulisan dalam buletin umumnya singkat dan padat (mirip berita), menggunakan bahasa yang formal, dan banyak istilah teknis berkaitan dengan bidang tersebut,

*26. Bulletin is a publication of an organization that raised the development of a particular topic or aspect and issued/published regularly (periodically) in a relatively short time (daily to monthly), Bulletin is addressed to a narrower audience, which relates to a particular field, Posts in bulletin are generally short and concise (similar to news), using formal language and a lot of technical terms related to the field,*

27. Majalah adalah penerbitan berkala yang berisi bermacam-macam artikel dalam subyek yang bervariasi, Majalah biasa diterbitkan mingguan, dwimingguan atau bulanan, Majalah biasanya memiliki artikel mengenai topik populer yang ditujukan kepada masyarakat umum dan ditulis

*27. Magazine is a periodical publication containing a variety of articles on varied subjects, Regular magazine published weekly, biweekly or monthly, Magazines usually have articles on popular topics which are addressed to the general public and written in a style that is easily understood by many*

dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah dimengerti oleh banyak orang,

*people,*

28. Oplah adalah jumlah barang yang tercetak dalam satuan eksemplar,

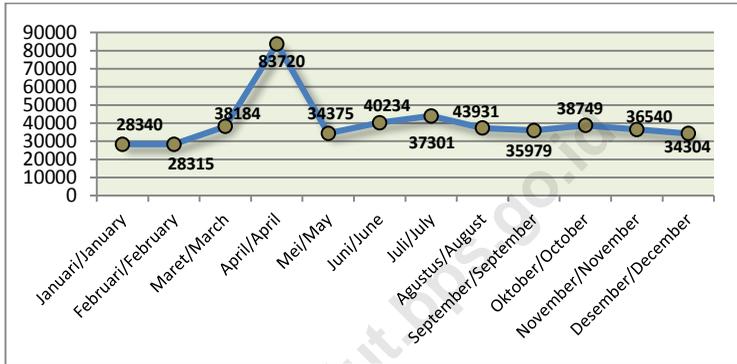
28. *The circulation is the number of items printed in units of copies,*

29. Bioskop adalah pertunjukkan yang diperlihatkan dengan gambar (film) yang disorot sehingga dapat bergerak, Bioskop juga diartikan sebagai tempat untuk menonton pertunjukkan film dengan menggunakan layar lebar, dimana gambar film diproyeksikan ke layar menggunakan proyektor,

29. *Cinema is a show that is shown with the image (film) highlighted so it can move, Cinema also be interpreted as a place to watch the shows using a wide screen movies, where the film images projected onto a screen using a projector,*

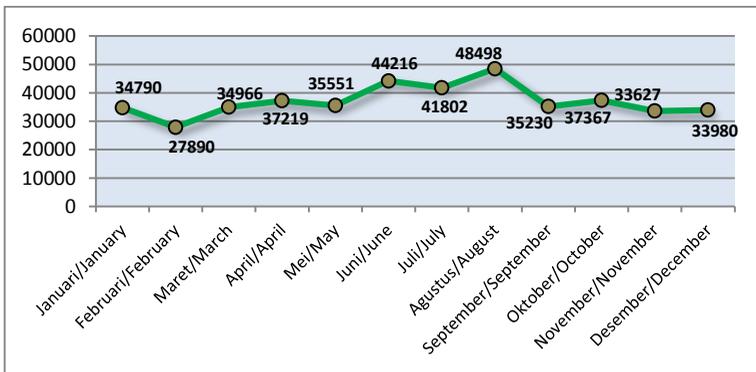
| ULASAN   | DESCRIPTION  |
|--|--|
| <p>Jalan merupakan prasarana angkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian Usaha pembangunan yang makin meningkat menuntut adanya transportasi untuk menunjang mobilitas penduduk dan kelancaran distribusi barang dari dan ke suatu daerah</p> | <p><i>The road is an important land transport infrastructure to facilitate economic activities Accelerating development effort requires transportation to support the mobility of the population and distribution of goods to and from an area</i></p>               |
| <p>Panjang jalan Negara di Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 sepanjang 1 151,74 km dimana.</p>  | <p><i>Long road of Nation in the province of Maluku Utara in 2018 along 1,151.74 km</i></p>  |
| <p>Pada tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 5 773 pesawat dan 445 136 penumpang yang berangkat dan 479 972 penumpang datang melalui bandar udara Sultan Babullah Ternate</p>  | <p><i>In 2018 totaled 5,773 aircraft and 445,136 passengers departing and 479,972 passengers came through the airport Sultan Babullah Ternate</i></p>  |
| <p>Arus barang yang dibongkar melalui bandar udara Sultan Babullah tercatat 4 232 765 kg bagasi dan 3 062 659 kg barang/kargo Sedangkan barang yang dimuat melalui bandar udara Babullah tahun 2018 tercatat 3 136 049 kg bagasi dan 1 004 443 kg barang/kargo.</p>    | <p><i>Flows of goods unloaded through airports Sultan Babullah recorded 4,232,765 kg baggage and 3,062,659 kg goods / freight While the goods are loaded through airports Baabullah 2018 recorded 3,136,049 kg of luggage and 1,004,443 kg of goods / cargo.</i></p> |

**Gambar 15** **Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Penumpang yang Tiba di Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate , 2018**  
***Air Traffic Passenger which Arrival in Sultan Ternate Babullah, 2018***



Sumber/Source: Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate/ Babullah Sultan Ternate Airport

**Gambar 16** **Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Penumpang yang Berangkat dari Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate , 2018**  
***Air Traffic Passenger which Departing from Sultan Ternate Babullah, 2018***



Sumber/Source: Bandara Sultan Baabullah Ternate/ Babullah Sultan Ternate Airport

8.1 TRANSPORTASI/TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (km), 2018**  
***Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (km), 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> |                             |  |     | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---|-----------------------------|--|-----|------------------------|
|   | Negara<br><i>State</i>  | Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>a Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> |     |                        |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                         | (4)  | (5) |                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                             |  |     |                        |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | 99,00   | 181,39                      | ...  | ... |                        |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | 191,74  | -                           | ...  | ... |                        |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | 56,73   | 152,00                      | ...  | ... |                        |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | 80,48   | 632,50                      | ...  | ... |                        |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | 118,88  | 194,80                      | ...  | ... |                        |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | 196,87  | -                           | ...  | ... |                        |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | 193,79  | -                           | ...  | ... |                        |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | -   |                             |  |     |                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                             |  |     |                        |
| 1 Ternate                                     | 44,13   | 26,41                       | ...  | ... |                        |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | 170,12  | 89,70                       | ...  | ... |                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1 151,74</b>   | <b>1 276,80</b>             | ...  | ... |                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Public Work Service of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 8.1.2** Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Table** *Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Type of Motor Vehicles by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jenis Kendaraan/Type of Vehicle |              |                |                                | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|  | Mobil<br>Cars                   | Bus<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Sepeda<br>Motor<br>Motorcycles |                 |
| (1)                                    | (2)                             | (3)          | (4)            | (5)                            | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                 |              |                |                                |                 |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                      | 378                             | 1            | 378            | 5 300                          | 6 057           |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                     | 145                             | 0            | 120            | 1 171                          | 1 436           |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                       | 174                             | 1            | 97             | 1 859                          | 2 131           |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                    | 436                             | 0            | 329            | 5 471                          | 6 236           |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                      | 1 246                           | 14           | 933            | 7 883                          | 10 076          |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                      | ...                             | ...          | ...            | ...                            | ...             |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                        | 63                              | 5            | 72             | 1 157                          | 1 297           |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                        | 10                              | 0            | 4              | 55                             | 69              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                 |              |                |                                |                 |
| 1 Ternate                              | 5 108                           | 14           | 1 844          | 34 674                         | 41 640          |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                     | 1 021                           | 3            | 404            | 7 107                          | 8 535           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | <b>8 581</b>                    | <b>38</b>    | <b>4 181</b>   | <b>64 677</b>                  | <b>77 477</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Public Work Service of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 8.1.3** Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Dalam Negeri di Bandar Udara Baabullah Ternate, 2018  
**Table** Traffic Domestic Flight Babullah Airport in Ternate, 2018

| Bulan<br>Month      | Pesawat/Aircraft<br>(Unit) |                   | Penumpang/Passenger<br>(Orang/Person) |                   |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Berangkat<br>Departure     | Datang<br>Arrival | Berangkat<br>Departure                | Datang<br>Arrival |
| (1)                 | (2)                        | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)               |
| January/January     | 482                        | 482               | 34 790                                | 28 340            |
| Februari/February   | 432                        | 432               | 27 890                                | 28 315            |
| Maret/March         | 487                        | 487               | 34 966                                | 38 184            |
| April/April         | 520                        | 520               | 37 219                                | 83 720            |
| Mei/May             | 438                        | 438               | 35 551                                | 34 375            |
| Juni/June           | 478                        | 478               | 44 216                                | 40 234            |
| Juli/July           | 490                        | 490               | 41 802                                | 43 931            |
| Agustus/August      | 503                        | 503               | 48 498                                | 37 301            |
| September/September | 462                        | 462               | 35 230                                | 35 979            |
| Oktober/October     | 541                        | 541               | 37 367                                | 38 749            |
| November/November   | 500                        | 500               | 33 627                                | 36 540            |
| Desember/December   | 440                        | 440               | 33 980                                | 34 304            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>5 773</b>               | <b>5 773</b>      | <b>445 136</b>                        | <b>479 972</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.3*

| Bulan<br>Month              | Bagasi/ <i>Baggage</i><br>(Kg) |                       | Barang/ <i>Goods</i><br>(Kg) |                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                             | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>     | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>   | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                          | (5)                   |
| January/ <i>January</i>     | 271 226                        | 288 854               | 240 393                      | 68 000                |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 202 124                        | 206 439               | 170 723                      | 71 334                |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 318 816                        | 248 434               | 243 291                      | 80 195                |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 317 873                        | 175 173               | 232 768                      | 93 210                |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 198 880                        | 161 329               | 304 372                      | 114 020               |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 387 605                        | 359 519               | 227 223                      | 52 380                |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 423 587                        | 333 636               | 255 792                      | 69 796                |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 326 909                        | 326 887               | 267 673                      | 78 617                |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 319 825                        | 269 578               | 236 969                      | 77 580                |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 336 364                        | 274 975               | 294 399                      | 89 524                |
| November/ <i>Nopember</i>   | 815 887                        | 236 425               | 310 994                      | 108 253               |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 313 669                        | 254 800               | 278 062                      | 101 534               |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>4 232 765</b>               | <b>3 136 049</b>      | <b>3 062 659</b>             | <b>1 004 443</b>      |

Sumber/*Source*: Bandara Sultan Baabulah Ternate/ *Babullah Sultan Ternate Airport*

**Tabel 8.1.4** **Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Laut di Pelabuhan Ahmad Yani Ternate, 2018**  
**Passengers and Goods of Sea Transportation Traffic in Ahmad Yani Port Ternate, 2018**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Penumpang/Passenger<br>(Orang/Person) |                   | Barang/Goods<br>(Ton) |                |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|                     | Berangkat<br>Departure                | Datang<br>Arrival | Bongkar<br>Unloaded   | Muat<br>Loaded |
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)            |
| January/January     | ...                                   | ...               | 52 525                | 1 831          |
| Februari/February   | ...                                   | ...               | 49 775                | 1 956          |
| Maret/March         | ...                                   | ...               | 49 800                | 3 372          |
| April/April         | ...                                   | ...               | 51 092                | 2 184          |
| Mei/May             | ...                                   | ...               | 51 783                | 4 125          |
| Juni/June           | ...                                   | ...               | 30 550                | 2 925          |
| Juli/July           | ...                                   | ...               | 31 875                | 5 625          |
| Agustus/August      | ...                                   | ...               | 49 120                | 5 075          |
| September/September | ...                                   | ...               | 43 950                | 4 450          |
| Oktober/October     | ...                                   | ...               | 53 853                | 2 772          |
| November/Nopember   | ...                                   | ...               | 46 150                | 3 204          |
| Desember/December   | ...                                   | ...               | 42 100                | 3 708          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | ...                                   | ...               | <b>552 573</b>        | <b>41 227</b>  |

8.2 KOMUNIKASI/*COMMUNICATION*

**Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2015-2018**  
**Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2015-2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |           |           |           |           |
| 1                                      | Halmahera Barat   | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 2                                      | Halmahera Tengah  | 4         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 3                                      | Kepulauan Sula    | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 4                                      | Halmahera Selatan | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 5                                      | Halmahera Utara   | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 6                                      | Halmahera Timur   | 1         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 7                                      | Pulau Morotai     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 8                                      | Pulau Taliabu     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |           |           |           |           |
| 1                                      | Ternate           | 3         | 4         | 4         | 3         |
| 2                                      | Tidore Kepulauan  | 2         | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    |                   | <b>23</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>24</b> |

Sumber/Source : PT.Pos Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/ Indonesian Post Company of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Surat Pos yang dikirim menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Mail Sented by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

|                          | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | Pos Kilat Khusus/<br><i>Special Express Pos</i> | Pos Express/<br><i>Pos Express</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
|                          | (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b> |  |   |                                    |
| 1                        | Halmahera Barat                                | 1 140   | 32                                 |
| 2                        | Halmahera Tengah                               | 386   | 4                                  |
| 3                        | Kepulauan Sula                                 | 909   | -                                  |
| 4                        | Halmahera Selatan                              | 1 502   | 22                                 |
| 5                        | Halmahera Utara                                | 2 191   | -                                  |
| 6                        | Halmahera Timur                                | 1 556   | 3                                  |
| 7                        | Pulau Morotai                                  | 1 394   | -                                  |
| 8                        | Pulau Taliabu                                  | 251   | -                                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> |  |   |                                    |
| 1                        | Ternate  | 14 601  | 6 472                              |
| 2                        | Tidore Kepulauan                               | 1 431   | 541                                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      |  | <b>25 361</b>                                   | <b>7 074</b>                       |

Sumber/Source : PT.Pos Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/ Indonesian Post Company of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 8.2.3 Jumlah Paket Pos yang Dikirim Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108**  
**Number of Parcel Post Mailed by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality |                   | Pos Kilat Khusus/<br>Special Express Pos | Pos Express/<br>Pos Express |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                   | (2)                                      | (3)                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                   |  |                             |
| 1                                       | Halmahera Barat   | 322                                      | 1                           |
| 2                                       | Halmahera Tengah  | 302                                      | -                           |
| 3                                       | Kepulauan Sula    | 320                                      | -                           |
| 4                                       | Halmahera Selatan | 1 197                                    | -                           |
| 5                                       | Halmahera Utara   | 508                                      | -                           |
| 6                                       | Halmahera Timur   | 220                                      | 1                           |
| 7                                       | Pulau Morotai     | 500                                      | -                           |
| 8                                       | Pulau Taliabu     | 117                                      | -                           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                   |  |                             |
| 1                                       | Ternate           | 5 726                                    | 185                         |
| 2                                       | Tidore Kepulauan  | 623                                      | 3                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                   | <b>9 835</b>                             | <b>190</b>                  |

Sumber/Source : PT.Pos Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/ Indonesian Post Company of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 8.2.4 Jumlah Wesel Pos yang Dikirim Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108**  
**Number of Domestic and International Money Orders Posted by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Dalam Negeri/Domestic |                         | Luar Negeri/Abroad |                         |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|   | Volume/<br>Volume     | Nilai/<br>Value<br>(Rp) | Volume/<br>Volume  | Nilai/<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
| (1)                                     | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)                | (5)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                       |                         |                    |                         |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                       | 3 930                 | 11 258 101 425          | 1                  | 1 665 000               |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                      | 25 614                | 134 699 690 925         | -                  | -                       |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                        | 4 946                 | 9 966 631 652           | -                  | -                       |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                     | 10 281                | 29 837 861 760          | -                  | -                       |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                       | 2 640                 | 4 590 279 683           | 29                 | 126 255 940             |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                       | 1 471                 | 2 800 986 477           | -                  | -                       |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                         | 3 352                 | 7 430 607 563           | -                  | -                       |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                         | 20 122                | 92 731 083 577          | 3                  | 8 725 000               |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>               |                       |                         |                    |                         |
| 1 Ternate                               | 10 591                | 30 559 346 629          | 136                | 584 710 629             |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                      | 6 585                 | 14 188 936 515          | -                  | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>89 532</b>         | <b>338 063 525 306</b>  | <b>169</b>         | <b>721 356 569</b>      |

Sumber/Source : PT.Pos Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/ Indonesian Post Company of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 8.2.5 Jumlah Wesel Pos yang Diterima/dibayar Menurut Jenis dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2108**  
***Number of Domestic and International Money Orders Received by Kind and Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic</i> |                                | Luar Negeri/ <i>Abroad</i> |                                |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | Volume/<br><i>Volume</i>      | Nilai/<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) | Volume/<br><i>Volume</i>   | Nilai/<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                               |                                |                            |                                |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                              | 1 917                         | 2 885 240 628                  | 68                         | 237 177 450                    |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                             | 5 406                         | 41 835 453 842                 | 11                         | 15 621 100                     |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                               | 3 254                         | 5 033 712 116                  | 2                          | 7 712 200                      |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                            | 2 813                         | 8 083 600 286                  | 73                         | 733 530 500                    |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                              | 575                           | 6 539 135 062                  | 258                        | 949 938 300                    |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                              | 406                           | 765 912 709                    | 36                         | 363 688 200                    |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                                | 940                           | 1 411 061 146                  | 48                         | 159 094 900                    |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                                | 283                           | 1 183 224 587                  | 146                        | 1 467 061 000                  |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |                               |                                |                            |                                |
| 1 Ternate                                      | 6 272                         | 11 647 226 368                 | 554                        | 2 497 431 355                  |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                             | 1 496                         | 2 095 598 787                  | 6                          | 20 293 300                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>23 362</b>                 | <b>81 480 165 531</b>          | <b>1 202</b>               | <b>4 968 866 205</b>           |

Sumber/Source : PT.Pos Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/ Indonesian Post Company of Maluku Utara Province



### JUMLAH KANTOR BANK UMUM MENURUT STATUS

Number of Public Bank Office by Status

# 2018





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi** adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran,
2. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya,
3. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi,
4. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya,
5. **Data perkoperasian** bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi dan UKM. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi:

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government** is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year,
2. **Original Local Government Revenue** is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities,
3. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization,
4. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government,
5. **Data for cooperatives** are generated from Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises. Types of cooperatives data include:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>a. Jumlah usaha koperasi</p> <p>b. Volume usaha koperasi</p> <p>c. Sisa hasil usaha</p>   | <p>a. <i>Number of cooperatives</i></p> <p>b. <i>Asset scale of cooperative</i></p> <p>c. <i>Net profit</i></p>   |
| <p>6. <b>Koperasi</b> adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan,</p> | <p>6. <b>Cooperative</b> is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement,</p> |
| <p>7. <b>Sisa hasil usaha koperasi</b> merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.</p>                         | <p>7. <b>Net profit of cooperative</b> is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.</p>                           |

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

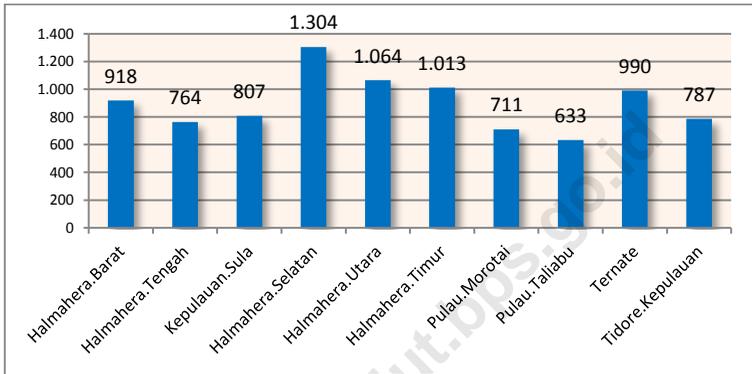
Pada Tahun Anggaran 2018, realisasi pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Maluku Utara mencapai 2.864,18 miliar rupiah, sementara belanja daerah Pemerintah Provinsi Maluku Utara mencapai 2.649.17 miliar rupiah

Pada tahun 2018, Dana Perimbangan masih merupakan sumber penerimaan rutin terbesar pemerintah Provinsi Maluku Utara yaitu sebesar 1.907,79 miliar rupiah atau memberi kontribusi sekitar 66,60 persen dari total penerimaan. Untuk belanja daerah, porsi pengeluaran tertinggi digunakan untuk belanja langsung yang mencapai 1.515,47 miliar rupiah atau 57,20 persen dari total belanja daerah, sementara sisanya 1.133,70 miliar (42,8%) digunakan untuk belanja tidak langsung.

*In Fiscal Year 2018, revenue in Maluku Utara Provincial Government reached 2,864.18 billion rupiah, while the shopping areas of Maluku Utara Provincial Government reached 2,649.17 billion rupiah.*

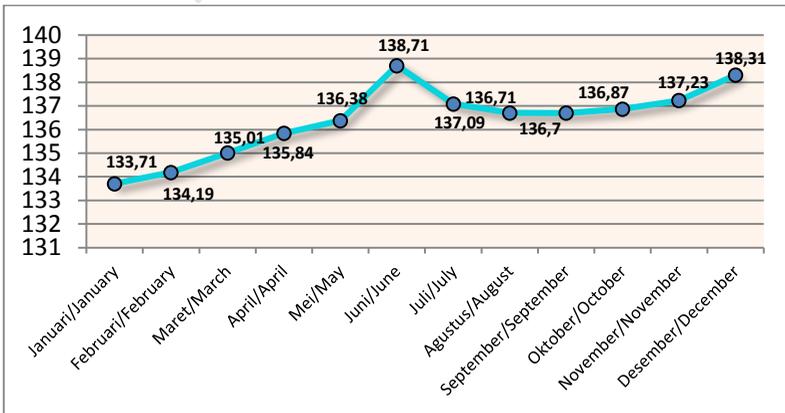
*In 2018, the Fund Balance is still the largest source of revenue for the government routinely Maluku Utara Province in the amount of 1,907.79 billion rupiah or contribute around 66.60 percent of the total receipts. For shopping areas, the share of expenditure used for direct expenditures, which reached 1,515.47 billion rupiah, or 57.20 percent of total public expenditures, while the remaining 1,133.70 billion (42.8%) were used for indirect expenditures.*

**Gambar 17** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
**Picture** Revenues Actual of Regency/Municipality Government in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018



Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey

**Gambar 18** Perkembangan Indeks Harga Konsumen per bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
**Picture** Development of Consumer Price Index per Month in Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018



Sumber/Source: Survei Harga Konsumen/Consumer Price Survey

9.1 PERBANKAN/*BANKING*

**Tabel 9.1.1 Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum menurut Status di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Table Number of Public Bank Office by Status in Maluku Utara Provinces, 2018**

| No No | Status Kantor/ <i>Office Status</i>                                     | Kantor Pusat<br><i>Head Office</i> | Kantor Cabang/<br><i>Office Branch</i> | Cabang Pembantu<br><i>Ministrant Office of Branch</i> |
|-------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                                    | (5)   |
| 1     | <b>Bank Pemerintah / <i>State Bank</i></b>                              |                                    |  |   |
| a     | PT Bank Mandiri (Persero), Tbk  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 8   |
| b     | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                               | 0                                  | 1                                      | 7   |
| c     | PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                                 | 0                                  | 3                                      | 20  |
| d     | PT Bank Tabungan Negara (Persero), Tbk                                  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| 2     | <b>Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) / <i>Regional Development Bank</i></b> |                                    |  |   |
| a     | PT Bank Maluku Malut  | 0                                  | 6                                      | 7   |
| 3     | <b>Bank Swasta / <i>Private and Joint Bank</i></b>                      |                                    |  |   |
| a     | PT Bank Danamon Indonesia, Tbk  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 10  |
| b     | PT Bank Artha Graha (BAG) Internasional, Tbk                            | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| c     | PT Bank Muamalat Indonesia  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 2   |
| d     | PT Bank Mega, Tbk   | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| e     | PT Bank Central Asia (BCA)  | 0                                  |  | 1   |
| f     | PT Bank Syariah Mandiri   | 0                                  | 1                                      | 1   |
| g     | PT Bank Sinarmas  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| h     | PT Bank Maybank Indonesia, Tbk  | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| i     | PT Bank Tabungan Pensiunan Nasional                                     | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| j     | PT Bank Nationalnobu, Tbk   | 0                                  | 1                                      | 0   |
| k     | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia Syariah                                      | 0                                  | 1                                      | 3   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.1*

| No<br>No                   | Status Kantor/ <i>Office<br/>Status</i>                   | Kantor Pusat<br><i>Head Office</i> | Kantor<br>Cabang/<br><i>Office Branch</i> | Cabang<br>Pembantu/ <i>Ministrant<br/>Office of Branch</i> |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                                       | (5)  |
| 4                          | <b>Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) / <i>Credit Bank</i></b> |                                    |   |  |
| a                          | PT BPR Malifut Danatama                                   | 1                                  | 0   | 0  |
| b                          | PT BPR Bobato Lestari                                     | 1                                  | 2   | 0  |
| c                          | PT BPRS Bobato Lestari                                    | 1                                  | 0   | 0  |
| d                          | PT BPRS Bahari Berkesan                                   | 1                                  | 0   | 0  |
| e                          | PT BPR Modern Ternate                                     | 1                                  | 0   | 0  |
| f                          | PT. BPRS Saruma Sejahtera                                 | 1                                  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b> |   | <b>6</b>                           | <b>24</b>                                 | <b>59</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.1*

| No<br>No | Status Kantor/ <i>Office Status</i>                                     | Kantor Kas<br><i>Cash Office</i> | ATM/<br>ATM | Cabang<br>Bergerak/ <i>Mobile<br/>Branch</i> |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| (1)      | (2)   | (6)                              | (7)         | (8)  |
| 1        | <b>Bank Pemerintah / <i>State Bank</i></b>                              |                                  |             |  |
| a        | PT Bank Mandiri (Persero), Tbk  | 0                                | 39          | 0  |
| b        | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                               | 2                                | 72          | 1  |
| c        | PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                                 | 27                               | 104         | 10   |
| d        | PT Bank Tabungan Negara (Persero), Tbk                                  | 17                               | 5           | 0  |
| 2        | <b>Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) / <i>Regional Development Bank</i></b> |                                  |             |  |
| a        | PT Bank Maluku Maluku   | 7                                | 28          | 6  |
| 3        | <b>Bank Swasta / <i>Private and Joint Bank</i></b>                      |                                  |             |  |
| a        | PT Bank Danamon Indonesia, Tbk  | 0                                | 4           | 0  |
| b        | PT Bank Artha Graha (BAG) Internasional, Tbk                            | 0                                | 1           | 0  |
| c        | PT Bank Muamalat Indonesia  | 0                                | 11          | 1  |
| d        | PT Bank Mega, Tbk   | 0                                | 2           | 0  |
| e        | PT Bank Central Asia (BCA)  | 0                                | 8           | 0  |
| f        | PT Bank Syariah Mandiri   | 0                                | 4           | 0  |
| g        | PT Bank Sinarmas  | 0                                | 3           | 0  |
| h        | PT Bank Maybank Indonesia, Tbk  | 0                                | 1           | 2  |
| i        | PT Bank Tabungan Pensiunan Nasional                                     | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
| j        | PT Bank Nationalnobu, Tbk   | 0                                | 1           | 0  |
| k        | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia Syariah                                      | 0                                | 0           | 0  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.1*

| No<br>No | Status Kantor/ <i>Office Status</i>                       | Kantor Kas<br><i>Cash Office</i> | ATM/<br>ATM | Cabang<br>Bergerak/ <i>Mobile<br/>Branch</i> |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| (1)      | (2)   | (6)                              | (7)         | (8)  |
| 4        | <b>Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) / <i>Credit Bank</i></b> |                                  |             |  |
| a        | PT BPR Malifut Danatama                                   | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
| b        | PT BPR Bobato Lestari                                     | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
| c        | PT BPRS Bobato Lestari                                    | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
| d        | PT BPRS Bahari Berkesan                                   | 1                                | 0           | 0  |
| e        | PT BPR Modern Ternate                                     | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
| f.       | PT. BPRS Saruma Sejahtera                                 | 0                                | 0           | 0  |
|          | <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                | <b>54</b>                        | <b>283</b>  | <b>20</b>                                    |

Sumber/*Source*: Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Regional Office Bank of Indonesia of Maluku Utara Province*

**Tabel 9.1.2 Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Number of Public Bank Office by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Provinces, 2018**

| No No    | Status Kantor Office Status                                      | Halmahera Barat | Halmahera Tengah | Kep Sula | Halmahera Selatan | Halmahera Utara |
|----------|--|-----------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)      | (2)  | (3)             | (4)              | (5)      | (6)               | (7)             |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Bank Pemerintah / State Bank</b>                              |                 |                  |          |                   |                 |
| a        | PT Bank Mandiri (Persero), Tbk                                   | 1               | 1                | 0        | 1                 | 1               |
| b        | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                        | 1               | 1                | 0        | 1                 | 1               |
| c        | PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero), Tbk                          | 4               | 4                | 4        | 8                 | 7               |
| d        | PT Bank Tabungan Negara (Persero), Tbk                           | 2               | 2                | 2        | 2                 | 2               |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) / Regional Development Bank</b> |                 |                  |          |                   |                 |
| a        | PT Bank Maluku Malut   | 3               | 1                | 2        | 3                 | 4               |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Bank Swasta / Private and Joint Bank</b>                      |                 |                  |          |                   |                 |
| a        | PT Bank Danamon Indonesia, Tbk                                   | 1               | 1                | 1        | 1                 | 1               |
| b        | PT Bank Artha Graha (BAG) Internasional, Tbk                     | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| c        | PT Bank Muamalat Indonesia                                       | 0               | 0                | 0        | 1                 | 0               |
| d        | PT Bank Mega, Tbk  | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| e        | PT Bank Central Asia (BCA)                                       | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| f        | PT Bank Syariah Mandiri  | 0               | 0                | 0        | 1                 | 0               |
| g        | PT Bank Sinarmas   | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| h        | PT Bank Maybank Indonesia, Tbk                                   | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| i        | PT Bank Tabungan Pensiunan Nasional                              | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| j        | PT Bank Nationalnobu, Tbk  | 0               | 0                | 0        | 0                 | 0               |
| k        | PT Bank Nasional Indonesia Syariah                               | 1               | 0                | 0        | 1                 | 1               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

| No<br>No            | Status Kantor<br>Office Status                     | Halmahera<br>Barat | Halmahera<br>Tengah | Kep<br>Sula | Halmahera<br>Selatan | Halmahera<br>Utara |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)                | (4)                 | (5)         | (6)                  | (7)                |
| <b>4</b>            | <b>Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) / Credit Bank</b> |                    |                     |             |                      |                    |
| a                   | PT BPR Malifut<br>Danatama                         | 0                  | 0                   | 0           | 0                    | 0                  |
| b                   | PT BPR Bobato<br>Lestari                           | 0                  | 0                   | 0           | 1                    | 1                  |
| c                   | PT BPRS Bobato<br>Lestari                          | 0                  | 0                   | 0           | 0                    | 0                  |
| d                   | PT BPRS Bahari<br>Berkesan                         | 0                  | 0                   | 0           | 0                    | 0                  |
| e                   | PT BPR Modern<br>Ternate                           | 0                  | 0                   | 0           | 0                    | 0                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |  | <b>13</b>          | <b>10</b>           | <b>9</b>    | <b>21</b>            | <b>18</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Regional Office Bank of Indonesia of Maluku Utara Province*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

| No<br>No | Status Kantor<br>Office Status                                   | Halmahera<br>Timur | Pulau<br>Morotai | Pulau<br>Taliabu | Ternate | Tidore<br>Kepualuan |
|----------|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|
| (1)      | (2)  | (8)                | (9)              | (10)             | (11)    | (12)                |
| <b>1</b> | <b>Bank Pemerintah / State Bank</b>                              |                    |                  |                  |         |                     |
| a        | PT Bank Mandiri<br>(Persero), Tbk                                | 1                  | 0                | 0                | 3       | 1                   |
| b        | PT Bank Nasional<br>Indonesia (Persero),<br>Tbk                  | 0                  | 1                | 0                | 3       | 2                   |
| c        | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero),<br>Tbk                    | 5                  | 1                | 1                | 9       | 7                   |
| d        | PT Bank Tabungan<br>Negara (Persero), Tbk                        | 2                  | 1                | 0                | 4       | 1                   |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) / Regional Development Bank</b> |                    |                  |                  |         |                     |
| a        | PT Bank Maluku<br>Malut  | 2                  | 1                | 0                | 2       | 2                   |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Bank Swasta / Private and Joint Bank</b>                      |                    |                  |                  |         |                     |
| a        | PT Bank Danamon<br>Indonesia, Tbk                                | 0                  | 1                | 0                | 3       | 2                   |
| b        | PT Bank Artha Graha<br>(BAG) Internasional,<br>Tbk               | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| c        | PT Bank Muamalat<br>Indonesia                                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 2       | 0                   |
| d        | PT Bank Mega, Tbk  | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| e        | PT Bank Central Asia<br>(BCA)                                    | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| f        | PT Bank Syariah Mandiri  | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| g        | PT Bank Sinarmas   | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| h        | PT Bank Maybank<br>Indonesia, Tbk                                | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| i        | PT Bank Tabungan<br>Pensiunan Nasional                           | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| j        | PT Bank Nationalnobu,<br>Tbk                                     | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |
| k        | PT Bank Nasional<br>Indonesia Syariah                            | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1       | 0                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

| No<br>No            | Status Kantor<br>Office Status                     | Halmahera<br>Timur | Pulau<br>Morotai | Pulau<br>Taliabu | Ternate   | Tidore<br>Kepualuan |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)  | (8)                | (9)              | (10)             | (11)      | (12)                |
| <b>4</b>            | <b>Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) / Credit Bank</b> |                    |                  |                  |           |                     |
| a                   | PT BPR Malifut<br>Danatama                         | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1         | 0                   |
| b                   | PT BPR Bobato<br>Lestari                           | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1         | 0                   |
| c                   | PT BPRS Bobato<br>Lestari                          | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1         | 0                   |
| d                   | PT BPRS Bahari<br>Berkesan                         | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 2         | 0                   |
| e                   | PT BPR Modern<br>Ternate                           | 0                  | 0                | 0                | 1         | 0                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |  | <b>10</b>          | <b>5</b>         | <b>1</b>         | <b>41</b> | <b>15</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Maluku Utara/*Regional Office Bank of Indonesia of Maluku Utara Province*

## 9.2 KOPERASI/*COOPERATIVE*

**Tabel 9.2.1** Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018  
*Number of Cooperation and the Member by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Koperasi/<br><i>Number of Cooperations</i> |                                   |                         | Jumlah Anggota /<br><i>Number of Members</i> |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|   | Aktif/<br><i>Active</i>                           | Tidak Aktif/<br><i>Non Active</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                               | (4)                     | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                                   |                         |  |
| 1 Halmahera Barat                             | 143   | 41                                | 184                     | 8 134  |
| 2 Halmahera Tengah                            | 12  | 65                                | 77                      | 6 903  |
| 3 Kepulauan Sula                              | 87  | 67                                | 146                     | 2 419  |
| 4 Halmahera Selatan                           | 79  | 208                               | 287                     | 12 804                                       |
| 5 Halmahera Utara                             | 101   | 44                                | 145                     | 5 717  |
| 6 Halmahera Timur                             | 60  | 48                                | 108                     | 2 602  |
| 7 Pulau Morotai                               | 18  | 39                                | 57                      | 898  |
| 8 Pulau Taliabu                               | 11  | 7                                 | 21                      | 750  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                                   |                         |  |
| 1 Ternate                                     | 84  | 224                               | 308                     | 17 147                                       |
| 2 Tidore Kepulauan                            | 87  | 67                                | 154                     | 10 727                                       |
| <b>Provinsi/Province</b>                      | 144   | -                                 | 144                     | 7 658  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>826</b>  | <b>810</b>                        | <b>1 631</b>            | <b>75 759</b>                                |

Sumber/Source: Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Provinsi Maluku Utara







**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Pengeluaran rumah tangga yang terdiri dari pengeluaran makanan dan bukan makanan dapat menggambarkan bagaimana penduduk mengalokasikan kebutuhan rumah tangga

Rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk di Provinsi Maluku Utara untuk kelompok barang makanan pada tahun 2018 adalah 502.810 rupiah per kapita sebulan, sementara untuk kelompok barang bukan makanan sebesar 503.588 rupiah per kapita sebulan

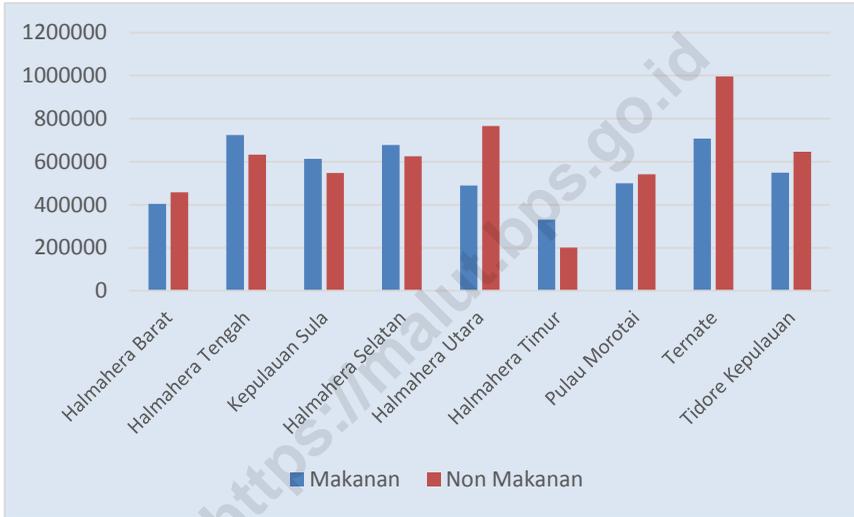
Pengeluaran penduduk untuk kelompok barang makanan mulai didominasi oleh makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar 113.799 rupiah per kapita sebulan sementara untuk kelompok barang bukan makanan pengeluaran terbesar bersumber dari kelompok perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar 290.701 rupiah per kapita sebulan

*Maluku Utara Household expenditure consisting of food and non-food expenditure can describe how people allocate their household needs*

*The average expenditure of the population in Maluku Utara province for a group of food goods in 2018 was 502,810 rupiah per capita a month, while for groups of non-food items amounted to 503,588 rupiah per capita/month*

*Expenses population for food goods group is began to dominated by Prepared food and beverages amounted to 113,799,723 rupiah per capita/month while for groups of non-food goods biggest expense comes from the housing and household facilities amounting to 290,701 rupiah per capita/month.*

**Gambar 19** Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018  
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Expenditure Class and Commodity Group in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018*



Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**10.1 HARGA-HARGA/PRICES**

**Tabel 10.1.1 Indeks Harga Konsumen per bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Provinsi Maluku Utara (2012=100), 2018**  
**Monthly Consumer Price Index by Expenfiture Group in in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Bahan Makanan<br/>Foodstuff</b> | <b>Makanan Jadi,<br/>Minuman, Rokok,<br/>dan Tembakau<br/>Prepared Food,<br/>Beverages, and<br/>Tobacco Product</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air,<br/>Listrik, Gas, dan<br/>Bahan Bakar<br/>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, Gas,<br/>and Fuel</b> | <b>Sandang<br/>Clothing</b> |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| (1)                    | (2)                                | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                         |
| Januari/January        | 124,47                             | 150,47  | 132,19  | 150,01                      |
| Februari/February      | 125,37                             | 150,71  | 132,44  | 151,82                      |
| Maret/March            | 124,42                             | 150,92  | 135,15  | 151,88                      |
| April/April            | 127,69                             | 151,10  | 135,23  | 151,94                      |
| Mei/May                | 128,50                             | 151,34  | 135,53  | 153,09                      |
| Juni/June              | 136,08                             | 151,66  | 135,56  | 156,25                      |
| Juli/July              | 127,23                             | 152,03  | 135,59  | 156,29                      |
| Agustus/August         | 124,97                             | 152,58  | 135,65  | 156,36                      |
| September/September    | 123,97                             | 152,93  | 135,91  | 155,78                      |
| Oktober/October        | 124,31                             | 153,39  | 135,94  | 155,99                      |
| November/November      | 123,65                             | 153,81  | 135,87  | 156,22                      |
| Desember/December      | 125,77                             | 154,74  | 135,90  | 156,33                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.1.1

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Kesehatan<br><i>Health</i> | Pendidikan,<br>Rekreasi,<br>dan Olah Raga<br><i>Education,<br/>Recreation, and<br/>Sports</i> | Transpor,<br>Komunikasi,<br>dan Jasa Keuangan<br><i>Transport,<br/>Communication,<br/>and Financial<br/>Services</i> | Umum<br><i>General</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (6)                        | (7)   | (8)  | (9)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 133,01                     | 130,86  | 130,75   | <b>133,71</b>          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 134,57                     | 131,28  | 130,70   | <b>134,19</b>          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 134,57                     | 131,37  | 130,64   | <b>135,01</b>          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 134,57                     | 131,37  | 131,07   | <b>135,84</b>          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 135,76                     | 131,44  | 131,89   | <b>136,38</b>          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 136,18                     | 131,44  | 134,88   | <b>138,71</b>          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 136,46                     | 131,63  | 136,46   | <b>137,09</b>          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 136,63                     | 138,53  | 134,41   | <b>136,71</b>          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 136,76                     | 138,55  | 135,04   | <b>136,70</b>          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 136,76                     | 138,60  | 135,07   | <b>136,87</b>          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 139,90                     | 138,64  | 134,47   | <b>137,23</b>          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 140,30                     | 138,71  | 140,53   | <b>138,31</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics, Consumer Price Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.2 Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran dan Bulan di Kota Ternate (%), 2018**  
***Inflation Rate by Group of Expenditure and Month in Ternate (%), 2018***

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Bahan<br/>Makanan<br/>Foodstuff</b> | <b>Makanan Jadi,<br/>Minuman, Rokok,<br/>dan Tembakau<br/>Prepared Food,<br/>Beverages, and<br/>Tobacco Product</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air,<br/>Listrik, Gas, dan<br/>Bahan Bakar<br/>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, Gas,<br/>and Fuel</b> | <b>Sandang<br/>Clothing</b> |
|------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------|
| (1)                    | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                         |
| Januari/January        | 1,13                                   | 3,47  | 0,06  | 0,10                        |
| Februari/February      | 0,72                                   | 0,16  | 0,19  | 1,21                        |
| Maret/March            | -0,76                                  | 0,14  | 2,05  | 0,04                        |
| April/April            | 2,63                                   | 0,12  | 0,06  | 0,04                        |
| Mei/May                | 0,63                                   | 0,16  | 0,22  | 0,76                        |
| Juni/June              | 5,90                                   | 0,21  | 0,02  | 2,06                        |
| Juli/July              | -6,50                                  | 0,24  | 0,02  | 0,03                        |
| Agustus/August         | -0,36                                  | 0,06  | 0,02  | 0,00                        |
| September/September    | -0,80                                  | 0,23  | 0,19  | -0,37                       |
| Oktober/October        | 0,27                                   | 0,30  | 0,02  | 0,13                        |
| November/November      | -0,53                                  | 0,27  | -0,05   | 0,15                        |
| Desember/December      | 1,71                                   | 0,60  | 0,02  | 0,07                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.1.2

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Kesehatan<br><i>Health</i> | Pendidikan,<br>Rekreasi,<br>dan Olah Raga<br><i>Education,<br/>Recreation, and<br/>Sports</i> | Transpor,<br>Komunikasi,<br>dan Jasa Keuangan<br><i>Transport,<br/>Communication,<br/>and Financial<br/>Services</i> | Umum<br><i>General</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (6)                        | (7)   | (8)  | (9)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -0,01                      | 0,01  | -0,85  | 0,65                   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1,17                       | 0,32  | -0,04  | 0,36                   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 0,00                       | 0,07  | -0,05  | 0,61                   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 0,00                       | 0,00  | 0,33   | 0,61                   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 0,88                       | 0,05  | 0,63   | 0,40                   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 0,31                       | 0,00  | 2,27   | 1,71                   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 0,21                       | 0,14  | 1,17   | -1,17                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 0,00                       | 0,22  | -0,22  | -0,28                  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0,10                       | 0,01  | 0,47   | -0,01                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 0,00                       | 0,04  | 0,02   | 0,12                   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 2,30                       | 0,03  | 1,78   | 0,26                   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 0,29                       | 0,05  | 2,23   | 0,79                   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics, Consumer Price Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.3 Rata-rata Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Rupiah), 2018**  
***Average Price of Nine Main Consumptions by Month in Maluku Utara Province (rupiahs), 2018***

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Beras<br/>Rice<br/>(kg)</b> | <b>Gula Pasir<br/>Sugar<br/>(SHS)<br/>(kg)</b> | <b>Kangkung Segar/<br/>Kangkong<br/>(kg)</b> | <b>Ikan Cakalang<br/>Segar/Fresh<br/>Cakalang Fish<br/>(kg)</b> |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)                            | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Januari/January        | 13 000                         | 13 350   | 13 000                                       | 31 000  |
| Februari/February      | 13 000                         | 13 200   | 12 900                                       | 31 000  |
| Maret/March            | 13 500                         | 13 200   | 12 500                                       | 32 000  |
| April/April            | 13 500                         | 13 100   | 12 150                                       | 31 800  |
| Mei/May                | 13 500                         | 13 100   | 13 000                                       | 37 900  |
| Juni/June              | 13 500                         | 13 000   | 13 250                                       | 40 100  |
| Juli/July              | 13 500                         | 13 000   | 14 500                                       | 28 500  |
| Agustus/August         | 13 500                         | 13 600   | 15 000                                       | 31 500  |
| September/September    | 13 500                         | 13 200   | 16 000                                       | 29 000  |
| Oktober/October        | 13 500                         | 13 000   | 15 500                                       | 31 100  |
| November/November      | 13 500                         | 13 000   | 15 500                                       | 25 200  |
| Desember/December      | 13 500                         | 12 800   | 16 500                                       | 23 800  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.3*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Minyak<br>Goreng<br><i>Cooking Oil</i><br>(Ekonomi/<br><i>Economy</i> )<br>(kg) | Susu Kental<br>Manis<br><i>Condensed</i><br><i>Milk</i><br>(kaleng) | Telur Ayam<br>Ras/ <i>Pubered</i><br><i>Chicken Egg</i><br>(butir) | Minyak<br>Tanah<br><i>Kerosene</i><br>(liter) | Garam<br>Halus<br><i>Salt</i><br>(250 g) |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| (1)                         | (6)   | (7)   | (8)  | (9)   | (10)                                     |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 750  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 000  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 000  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 000  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 000  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 200  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 200  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 100  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 100  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 100  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 300  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 30 500  | 10 000  | 2 000  | 5 000   | 3 000                                    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics, Consumer Price Survey*

**10.2 PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

**Tabel 10.2.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                      | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                             |
| <b>Makanan/ Food</b>  |                      |                      |                                 |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                       | 73 157               | 82 711               | 79 977                          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 6 465                | 14 109               | 11 922                          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 79 241               | 61 607               | 66 652                          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 8 216                | 4 597                | 5 633                           |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                              | 34 015               | 14 767               | 20 274                          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                  | 50 110               | 44 345               | 45 995                          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                   | 5 997                | 3 761                | 4 401                           |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 29 829               | 25 238               | 26 552                          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                         | 14 510               | 18 066               | 17 049                          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverages stuffs</i>                            | 18 272               | 21 044               | 20 251                          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                      | 13 715               | 12 442               | 12 806                          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                 | 8 697                | 7 098                | 7 555                           |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>      | 197 511              | 80 248               | 113 799                         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 90 803               | 61 584               | 69 944                          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/ Total food</b>                                 | <b>630 537</b>       | <b>451 617</b>       | <b>502 810</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.2.1

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                                     | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                             |
| <b>Bukan makanan/ Non-food</b>   |                      |                      |                                 |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/<br><i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 472 855              | 217 694              | 290 701                         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/<br><i>Goods and services</i>                           | 194 195              | 79 322               | 112 189                         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 45 864               | 24 617               | 30 696                          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/<br><i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 64 815               | 22 977               | 34 948                          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/<br><i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 33 115               | 18 891               | 22 961                          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 19 687               | 9 050                | 12 093                          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/ Total non-food</b>                                      | <b>830 530</b>       | <b>372 550</b>       | <b>503 588</b>                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>1 461 067</b>     | <b>824 168</b>       | <b>1 006 398</b>                |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018*

**Tabel 10.2.2** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group and Urban Rural Classification in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                      | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                             |
| <b>Makanan/ Food</b>  |                      |                      |                                 |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                       | 5,01                 | 10,04                | 7,95                            |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,44                 | 1,71                 | 1,18                            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 5,42                 | 7,48                 | 6,62                            |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 0,56                 | 0,56                 | 0,56                            |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                              | 2,33                 | 1,79                 | 2,01                            |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                  | 3,43                 | 5,38                 | 4,57                            |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                   | 0,41                 | 0,46                 | 0,44                            |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,04                 | 3,06                 | 2,64                            |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                         | 0,99                 | 2,19                 | 1,69                            |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverages stuffs</i>                            | 1,25                 | 2,55                 | 2,01                            |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                      | 0,94                 | 1,51                 | 1,27                            |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                 | 0,60                 | 0,86                 | 0,75                            |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>      | 13,52                | 9,74                 | 11,31                           |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 6,21                 | 7,47                 | 6,95                            |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/ Total food</b>                                 | <b>43,16</b>         | <b>54,80</b>         | <b>49,96</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 10.2.2

| Kelompok Komoditas<br><i>Commodity Group</i>                                     | Kota<br><i>Urban</i> | Desa<br><i>Rural</i> | Kota+Desa<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                             |
| <b>Bukan makanan/ Non-food</b>   |                      |                      |                                 |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/<br><i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 32,36                | 26,41                | 28,89                           |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                              | 13,29                | 9,62                 | 11,15                           |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,14                 | 2,99                 | 3,05                            |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                       | 4,44                 | 2,79                 | 3,47                            |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                        | 2,27                 | 2,29                 | 2,28                            |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,35                 | 1,10                 | 1,20                            |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/ Total non-food</b>                                      | <b>56,84</b>         | <b>45,20</b>         | <b>50,04</b>                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>        | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018*

**Tabel 10.2.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality |                   | Makanan<br>Food | Bukan Makanan<br>Non-Food | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                     |                   | (2)             | (3)                       | (4)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                   |                 |                           |                  |
| 1                                       | Halmahera Barat   | 403 436         | 458 424                   | 861 861          |
| 2                                       | Halmahera Tengah  | 724 243         | 632 386                   | 1 356 629        |
| 3                                       | Kepulauan Sula    | 613 635         | 547 824                   | 1 161 459        |
| 4                                       | Halmahera Selatan | 677 676         | 624 628                   | 1 302 305        |
| 5                                       | Halmahera Utara   | 490 015         | 765 515                   | 1 255 530        |
| 6                                       | Halmahera Timur   | 331 034         | 201 458                   | 532 492          |
| 7                                       | Pulau Morotai     | 499 239         | 541 892                   | 1 041 131        |
| 8                                       | Pulau Taliabu     | 0               | 0                         | 0                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                   |                 |                           |                  |
| 1                                       | Ternate           | 708 197         | 996 485                   | 1 704 682        |
| 2                                       | Tidore Kepulauan  | 548 803         | 646 585                   | 1 195 387        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                   | <b>630 537</b>  | <b>830 530</b>            | <b>1 461 067</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**Tabel 10.2.4 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality |                   | Makanan<br>Food | Bukan Makanan<br>Non-Food | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                     |                   | (2)             | (3)                       | (4)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                   |                 |                           |                 |
| 1                                       | Halmahera Barat   | 448 996         | 389 286                   | 838 282         |
| 2                                       | Halmahera Tengah  | 533 167         | 482 120                   | 1 015 286       |
| 3                                       | Kepulauan Sula    | 402 524         | 301 828                   | 704 352         |
| 4                                       | Halmahera Selatan | 426 412         | 335 514                   | 761 925         |
| 5                                       | Halmahera Utara   | 414 811         | 327 043                   | 741 854         |
| 6                                       | Halmahera Timur   | 503 362         | 432 166                   | 935 527         |
| 7                                       | Pulau Morotai     | 468 734         | 325 332                   | 794 066         |
| 8                                       | Pulau Taliabu     | 389 615         | 302 427                   | 692 042         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                   |                 |                           |                 |
| 1                                       | Ternate           | 698 910         | 658 597                   | 1 357 507       |
| 2                                       | Tidore Kepulauan  | 495 090         | 490 963                   | 986 052         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                   | <b>451 617</b>  | <b>372 550</b>            | <b>824 168</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**Tabel 10.2.5 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> |                   | Makanan<br><i>Food</i> | Bukan Makanan<br><i>Non-Food</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  |                   | (2)                    | (3)                              | (4)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |                        |                                  |                        |
| 1  | Halmahera Barat   | 445 234                | 394 996                          | 840 229                |
| 2  | Halmahera Tengah  | 544 736                | 491 218                          | 1 035 954              |
| 3  | Kepulauan Sula    | 440 875                | 346 517                          | 787 391                |
| 4  | Halmahera Selatan | 444 617                | 356 462                          | 801 079                |
| 5  | Halmahera Utara   | 432 094                | 427 811                          | 859 905                |
| 6  | Halmahera Timur   | 481 952                | 403 502                          | 885 454                |
| 7  | Pulau Morotai     | 473 018                | 355 748                          | 828 766                |
| 8  | Pulau Taliabu     | 389 615                | 302 427                          | 692 042                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |                        |                                  |                        |
| 1  | Ternate           | 707 105                | 956 749                          | 1 663 854              |
| 2  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 516 547                | 553 132                          | 1 069 680              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            |                   | <b>502 810</b>         | <b>503 588</b>                   | <b>1 006 398</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**Tabel 10.2.6** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
*Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/ Municipality</i> |                   | Makanan<br>Food | Bukan Makanan<br>Non-Food |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1)  |                   | (2)             | (3)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |                 |                           |
| 1  | Halmahera Barat   | 46,81           | 53,19                     |
| 2  | Halmahera Tengah  | 53,39           | 46,61                     |
| 3  | Kepulauan Sula    | 52,83           | 47,17                     |
| 4  | Halmahera Selatan | 52,04           | 47,96                     |
| 5  | Halmahera Utara   | 39,03           | 60,97                     |
| 6  | Halmahera Timur   | 62,17           | 37,83                     |
| 7  | Pulau Morotai     | 47,95           | 52,05                     |
| 8  | Pulau Taliabu     | 0,00            | 0,00                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |                 |                           |
| 1  | Ternate           | 41,54           | 58,46                     |
| 2  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 45,91           | 54,09                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            |                   | <b>43 16</b>    | <b>56,84</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**Tabel 10.2.7** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2018**  
**Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality |                   | Makanan<br>Food | Bukan Makanan<br>Non-Food |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                   | (2)             | (3)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                   |                 |                           |
| 1                                       | Halmahera Barat   | 53,56           | 46,44                     |
| 2                                       | Halmahera Tengah  | 52,51           | 47,49                     |
| 3                                       | Kepulauan Sula    | 57,15           | 42,85                     |
| 4                                       | Halmahera Selatan | 55,96           | 44,04                     |
| 5                                       | Halmahera Utara   | 55,92           | 44,08                     |
| 6                                       | Halmahera Timur   | 53,81           | 46,19                     |
| 7                                       | Pulau Morotai     | 59,03           | 40,97                     |
| 8                                       | Pulau Taliabu     | 56,30           | 43,70                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                   |                 |                           |
| 1                                       | Ternate           | 51,48           | 48,52                     |
| 2                                       | Tidore Kepulauan  | 50,21           | 49,79                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                   | <b>54,80</b>    | <b>45,20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

**Tabel 10.2.8** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara , 2018**  
*Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality |                   | Makanan<br>Food | Bukan Makanan<br>Non-Food |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                     |                   | (2)             | (3)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |                   |                 |                           |
| 1                                       | Halmahera Barat   | 52,99           | 47,01                     |
| 2                                       | Halmahera Tengah  | 52,58           | 47,42                     |
| 3                                       | Kepulauan Sula    | 55,99           | 44,01                     |
| 4                                       | Halmahera Selatan | 55,50           | 44,50                     |
| 5                                       | Halmahera Utara   | 50,25           | 49,75                     |
| 6                                       | Halmahera Timur   | 54,43           | 45,57                     |
| 7                                       | Pulau Morotai     | 57,07           | 42,93                     |
| 8                                       | Pulau Taliabu     | 56,30           | 43,70                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |                   |                 |                           |
| 1                                       | Ternate           | 42,50           | 57,50                     |
| 2                                       | Tidore Kepulauan  | 48,29           | 51,71                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |                   | <b>49,96</b>    | <b>50,04</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey, March 2018

# 11

## PERDAGANGAN TRADE

### VOLUME DAN NILAI EKSPOR DAN IMPOR | 2018 Volume and Value of Export and Import





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanaan Indonesia,</li> <li>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang,</li> <li>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3,0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir,</li> <li>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2,0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2,3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat,</li> <li>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor,</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas,</i></li> <li>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office,</i></li> <li>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3,0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters,</i></li> <li>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2,0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2,3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area,</i></li> <li>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import,</i></li> </ol> |
|--|---|

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri,</p>   | <p>6. <i>Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad,</i></p>  |
| <p>7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a, Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang,</li> <li>b, Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya,</li> <li>c, Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara,</li> <li>d, Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran,</li> <li>e, Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata</li> <li>f, Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali,</li> <li>g, Uang dan surat-surat berharga,</li> <li>h, Barang-barang contoh</li> </ul> | <p>7. <i>The following goods are not included in the statistics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a, <i>Clothings and passengers' jewelry,</i></li> <li>b, <i>Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc,</i></li> <li>c, <i>Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies,</i></li> <li>d, <i>Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions,</i></li> <li>e, <i>Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces,</i></li> <li>f, <i>Packings/containers to be refilled,</i></li> <li>g, <i>Bank notes and securities</i></li> <li>h, <i>Sample goods</i></li> </ul> |
| <p>8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat</p>  | <p>8. <i>The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents, Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the</i></p>   |

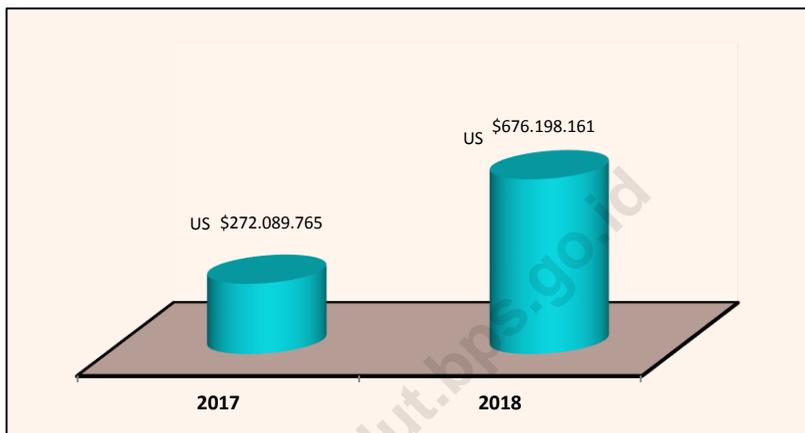
akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya, Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan,

*succeeding month, This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents,*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>9. <b>Pelabuhan Muat</b> adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor</p>                    | <p>9. <b>Port of loading</b> is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported,</p> |
| <p>10. <b>Negara tujuan</b> adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri</p> | <p>10. <b>Country of destination</b> is country that is known to export goods sent abroad,</p>           |
| <p>11. <b>Jenis komoditi</b> adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)</p>                     | <p>11. <b>Type commodity</b> is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code,</p>        |

| ULASAN   | DESCRIPTION  |
|--|--|
| <p>Nilai ekspor Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 sebesar US\$ 676.198.161 atau meningkat signifikan dibandingkan tahun 2017 yang tercatat sebesar US\$ 272.460.761</p>   | <p><i>Maluku Utara export value in 2018 amounted to US\$ 676,198,161 or increased significantly compared to 2017 were recorded at US\$ 272,460,761</i></p>   |
| <p>Menurut negara tujuan, pada tahun 2018 ekspor terbanyak Maluku Utara ditujukan ke dua negara yaitu, Tiongkok dan Korea Selatan</p>  | <p><i>According to the country of destination, in 2018 most exports of Maluku Utara intended to two countries, State China and South Korea</i></p>   |
| <p>Volume impor Maluku Utara dari tahun 2017 ke tahun 2018 meningkat dari 313.455 ton pada tahun 2017 menjadi 699.558 ton di tahun 2018, dimana Negara Tiongkok menjadi penyumbang terbesar volume impor tersebut yaitu 309.463 ton.</p> | <p><i>Maluku Utara's import volume from 2017 to 2018 has increased from 391,318 tons in 2017 being 699,558 tons in 2018 which the State China became the largest contributor to the volume of imports is 309,463 tons.</i></p> |

**Gambar 20** Nilai Ekspor di Provinsi Maluku Utara (US\$), 2017-2018  
**Picture** *Export Value in Maluku Utara Province (US\$), 2017-2018*



Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Gambar 21** Volume Impor di Provinsi Maluku Utara (Ton), 2017-2018  
**Picture** *Import Volume in Maluku Utara Province (Tons), 2017-2018*



Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

## 11.1 EKSPOR/EXPORT

**Tabel 11.1.1 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Volume and Value of Export by Comodity in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018**

| Jenis Komoditi<br>Comodity          | Volume Ekspor<br>Export Volume (ton) |                   | Nilai FOB<br>FOB Value (US \$) |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                     | 2017                                 | 2018              | 2017                           | 2018               |
| (1)                                 | (2)                                  | (3)               | (4)                            | (5)                |
| Besi dan baja (72)                  | 319 294                              | 201 375           | 195 027 131                    | 316 230 207        |
| Bijih, kerak, dan abu logam (26)    | 2 167 349                            | 10 813 024        | 76 928<br>260                  | 359 967 954        |
| Benda-benda dari besi dan baja (73) | 167                                  | -                 | 134 374                        | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>2 486 811</b>                     | <b>11 014 399</b> | <b>272 089 765</b>             | <b>676 198 161</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.1.2 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
***Volume and Value of Export by Country of Destination in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018***

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor<br><i>Export Volume (ton)</i> |                   | Nilai FOB<br><i>FOB Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2017  | 2018              | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| Tiongkok                                       | 2 358 911                                   | 10 530 802        | 266 871 832                           | 495 638 400        |
| India  | -   | 14 160            | -                                     | 89 385 141         |
| Taiwan   | -   | 29 569            | -                                     | 53 091 047         |
| Ukraina  | 127 900                                     | 390 050           | 5 217 933                             | 25 495 463         |
| Korea Selatan                                  | -   | 49 817            | -                                     | 12 588 111         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>2 486 811</b>                            | <b>11 014 399</b> | <b>272 089 765</b>                    | <b>676 198 161</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.1.3 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Muat Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
***Volume and Value of Export by port of in Maluku Utara Loading Province, 2017 and 2018***

| Pelabuhan Muat<br><i>Port of Loading</i> | Volume Ekspor<br><i>Export Volume (ton)</i> |                   | Nilai FOB<br><i>FOB Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2017  | 2018              | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| Pulau Obi                                | 535 066                                     | 5 633 304         | 189 273 950                           | 455 237 442        |
| Gebe                                     | 1 310 302                                   | 3 703 119         | 48 657 018                            | 160 126 036        |
| Pulau Gebe                               | 475 863                                     | 1 164 272         | 28 542 516                            | 37 984 861         |
| Taliabu                                  | -   | 322 853           | -                                     | 16 142 650         |
| Morotai                                  | -   | 135 350           | -                                     | 4 932 282          |
| Ternate                                  | 165 580                                     | 55 500            | 5 616 281                             | 1 774 890          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>2 486 811</b>                            | <b>11 014 399</b> | <b>272 089 765</b>                    | <b>676 198 161</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.1.4 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal Barang Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Table Volume and Value of Export by Comodity in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018**

| Jenis Komodity<br>Comodity                      | Volume Ekspor<br>Export Volume (ton) |                   | Nilai FOB<br>FOB Value (US \$) |                    |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2017                                 | 2018              | 2017                           | 2018               |
| (1)   | (2)                                  | (3)               | (4)                            | (5)                |
| Bijih, kerak dan abu logam (26)                 | 2 319 349                            | 10 813 024        | 72 554 944                     | 359 967 954        |
| Besi dan baja (72)                              | 167 294                              | 201 375           | 199 400 447                    | 316 230 207        |
| Buah-buahan (08)                                | -                                    | 1 232             | -                              | 1 892 932          |
| Ikan dan udang (03)                             | 68                                   | 272               | 313 170                        | 1 688 306          |
| Lak, Getah, Damar (13)                          | -                                    | 316               | -                              | 299 497            |
| Mesin-mesin/Pesawat Mekanik (84)                | -                                    | 2                 | -                              | 104 033            |
| Paket pos, parsel, dan barang dikembalikan (99) | 846                                  | 2                 | 52 774                         | 68 932             |
| Produk hewani (05)                              | -                                    | 25                | -                              | 8 650              |
| Berbagai barang buatan pabrik (96)              | 21                                   | 12                | 1 725                          | 5 825              |
| Benda-benda Dari Batu, Gips, Semen (68)         | -                                    | 0                 | -                              | 64                 |
| Perhiasan/Permata (71)                          | -                                    | 0                 | -                              | 44                 |
| Benda-benda dari besi dan baja (73)             | 167                                  | -                 | 134 374                        | -                  |
| Kopi, the, rempah-rempah (09)                   | 16                                   | -                 | 1 600                          | -                  |
| Buku dan barang cetakan (49)                    | 0                                    | -                 | 1 532                          | -                  |
| Hasil karya seni (97)                           | 0                                    | -                 | 101                            | -                  |
| Senjata / amunisi (93)                          | 0                                    | -                 | 93                             | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                             | <b>2 487 762</b>                     | <b>11 016 261</b> | <b>272 460 761</b>             | <b>680 276 169</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.1.5 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Table** *Volume and Value of Export by Country of Destination in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018*

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Country of Destination</i> | Volume Ekspor<br><i>Export Volume (ton)</i> |                   | Nilai FOB<br><i>FOB Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2017  | 2018              | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| Tiongkok                                       | 2 358 911                                   | 10 530 802        | 266 872 424                           | 495 638 400        |
| Korea Selatan                                  | -   | 49 818            | -                                     | 89 385 141         |
| Taiwan   | 813   | 29 569            | 88 006                                | 53 091 047         |
| India  | 9   | 14 160            | 890                                   | 25 495 463         |
| Ukraina  | 127 900                                     | 390 050           | 5 217 933                             | 12 588 111         |
| Amerika Serikat                                | 18  | -                 | 188 937                               | -                  |
| Jepang   | 27  | -                 | 81 199                                | -                  |
| Viet Nam                                       | 37  | -                 | 3 325                                 | -                  |
| Australia                                      | 4   | -                 | 1 875                                 | -                  |
| Belanda  | 31  | -                 | 1 496                                 | -                  |
| Malaysia                                       | 2   | -                 | 1 392                                 | -                  |
| Tanzania                                       | 1   | -                 | 1 200                                 | -                  |
| Inggris  | 0   | -                 | 600                                   | -                  |
| Irlandia                                       | 0   | -                 | 540                                   | -                  |
| Singapura                                      | 0   | -                 | 296                                   | -                  |
| Pakistan                                       | 4   | -                 | 260                                   | -                  |
| Thailand                                       | 3   | -                 | 150                                   | -                  |
| Argentina                                      | 0   | -                 | 90                                    | -                  |
| Iran   | 1   | -                 | 75                                    | -                  |
| Hongkong                                       | 0   | -                 | 74                                    | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>2 487 762</b>                            | <b>11 014 399</b> | <b>272 460 761</b>                    | <b>676 198 161</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.1.6 Volume dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Asal Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Volume and Value of Export by Port of Loading in Maluku Utara Origin Province, 2017 and 2018**

| Pelabuhan Muat<br><i>Port of Loading</i> | Volume Ekspor<br><i>Export Volume (ton)</i> |                   | Nilai FOB<br><i>FOB Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2017  | 2018              | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| Pulau Obi                                | 687 065                                     | 5 633 304         | 184 900 634                           | 455 237 442        |
| Gebe                                     | 1 158 302                                   | 3 703 119         | 53 030 334                            | 160 126 037        |
| Pulau Gebe                               | 475 863                                     | 1 164 272         | 28 542 516                            | 37 984 861         |
| Taliabu                                  | -   | 322 853           | -                                     | 16 142 650         |
| Morotai                                  | -   | 135 350           | -                                     | 4 932 282          |
| Tanjung Priok                            | 60  | 1 640             | 91 987                                | 2 398 562          |
| Ternate                                  | 165 580                                     | 55 500            | 5 616 281                             | 1 774 890          |
| Tanjung Perak                            | 45  | 163               | 224 582                               | 1 048 180          |
| Ujungpandang                             | -   | 34                | -                                     | 221 735            |
| Ngurah Rai (U)                           | -   | 6                 | -                                     | 142 668            |
| Bitung                                   | -   | 2                 | -                                     | 104 033            |
| Sam Ratulangi (U)                        | 0   | 14                | 1 727                                 | 83 277             |
| Hasanuddin (U)                           | 846   | 2                 | 52 700                                | 68 433             |
| Soekarno-Hatta (U)                       | -   | 0                 | -                                     | 11 055             |
| Juanda (U)-Surabaya                      | -   | 0                 | -                                     | 64                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>2 487 762</b>                            | <b>11 016 261</b> | <b>272 460 761</b>                    | <b>680 276 169</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

## 11.2 IMPOR/IMPORT

**Tabel 11.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Table Volume and Value of Import by Port of Loading in Maluku Utara Province, 2017 and 2018**

| Negara Asal<br><i>Country of Origin</i> | Volume Impor<br><i>Import Volume (ton)</i> |                | Nilai CIF<br><i>CIF Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|---|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2017                                       | 2018           | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)            | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| Tiongkok                                | 192 094                                    | 309 463        | 114 686 382                           | 256 815 723        |
| Australia                               | 109 341                                    | 154 000        | 9 625 787                             | 18 244 820         |
| Korea Selatan                           | -  | 3 560          | -                                     | 11 208 424         |
| Rusia                                   | -  | 31 100         | -                                     | 5 055 137          |
| Singapura                               | 2 523                                      | 1 300          | 838 938                               | 585 650            |
| Jepang                                  | -  | 30             | -                                     | 268 666            |
| Hongkong                                | 8 397                                      | 103            | 2 037 954                             | 40 553             |
| Swiss                                   | -  | 2              | -                                     | 2 324              |
| Kamerun                                 | 0  | 0              | 950                                   | 282                |
| Finlandia                               | 1 096                                      | -              | 5 458 871                             | -                  |
| Kaledonia Baru                          | 4  | -              | 7 967                                 | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>313 455</b>                             | <b>499 558</b> | <b>149 836 477</b>                    | <b>292 221 579</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey

**Tabel 11.2.2 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2017 dan 2018**  
**Volume and Value of Import by Port of Unloading in Maluku Utara Province, 2017 and 2018**

| Pelabuhan Bongkar<br><i>Port of Unloading</i> | Volume Impor<br><i>Import Volume (ton)</i> |                | Nilai CIF<br><i>CIF Value (US \$)</i> |                    |
|---|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2017                                       | 2018           | 2017                                  | 2018               |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)            | (4)                                   | (5)                |
| PULAU OBI                                     | 219 164                                    | 384 343        | 97 134 177                            | 232 371 009        |
| TERNATE                                       | 1 150                                      | 8 428          | 22 837 482                            | 24 750 493         |
| PULAU GEBE                                    | 11 162                                     | 68 000         | 4 235 741                             | 21 447 074         |
| GEBE  | 78 041                                     | 35 987         | 24 311 768                            | 12 381 103         |
| GALELA  | 3 939                                      | 2 800          | 1 317 309                             | 1 271 900          |
| TOBELO  | -  | -              | -                                     | -                  |
| TALIABU                                       | -  | -              | -                                     | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>313 455</b>                             | <b>499 558</b> | <b>149 836 477</b>                    | <b>292 221 579</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut/PEB document, Post office, note agency, cross-border trade survey



# 12

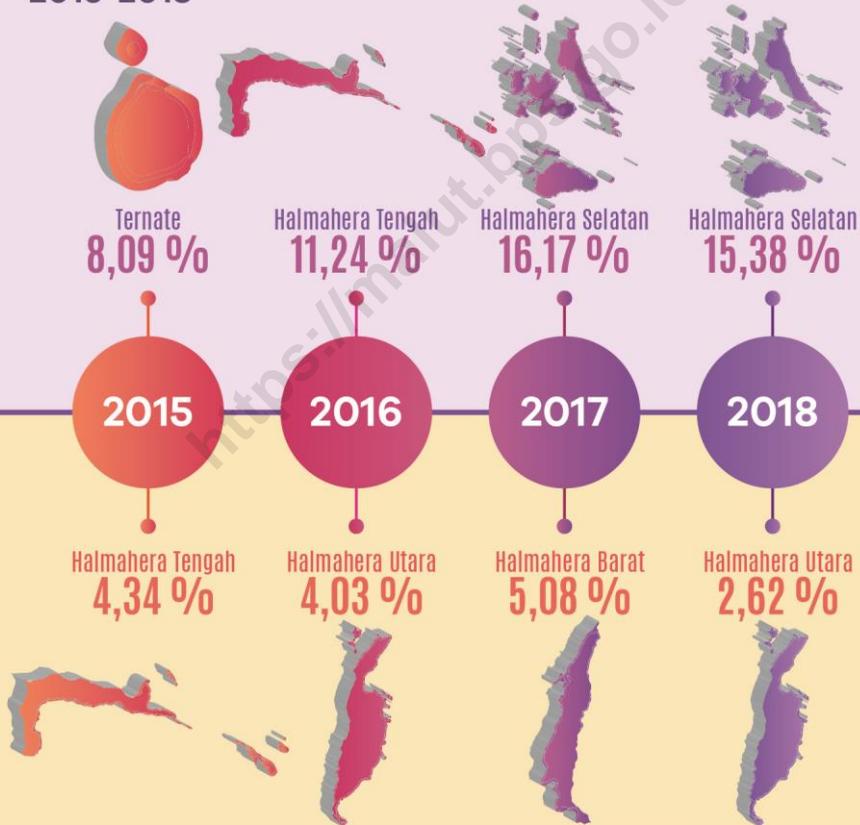
## PENDAPATAN REGIONAL REGIONAL INCOME

### LAJU PERTUMBUHAN PDRB

#### Tertinggi menurut Kabupaten/Kota

*The Highest Growth Rate of GRDP by Regency/Municipality*

2015-2018



### LAJU PERTUMBUHAN PDRB

#### Terendah menurut Kabupaten/Kota

*The Highest Growth Rate of GRDP by Regency/Municipality*

2015-2018

Sumber : BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain

Source : BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN), SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi, Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB), Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010, Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008),
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA), SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles, The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP), One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition, It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA,*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level*

## REGIONAL INCOME

tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu, Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan dua pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran, Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya, PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya, Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut,

*(provinces/regencies/municipalities), To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e, "production approach" and "expenditure approach", The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output, In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it,*

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha, PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries, GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and*

Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya,

*Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities,*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah, Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa,

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component, So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services,*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung,

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs, Household consumptions are*

## REGIONAL INCOME

Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya,

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif, Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah  
a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa, Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri, Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang

*classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others,*

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure, Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so, Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities, Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a)*

publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut, Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian,

*Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e, when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods, Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security,*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal, Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan, Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut, Pengeluaran barang modal untuk

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods, Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment, Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods, Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF, GFCF*

## REGIONAL INCOME

keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB, Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual,

*component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product,*

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden), Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk, Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut), Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas,
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan", Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents, Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents, Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers), On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas,*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices, In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed*

penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010,

*base year prices, Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication,*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan, Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen, Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya,

*10. Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices, It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent, The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period,*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2018, PDRB Provinsi Maluku Utara atas dasar harga berlaku sebesar 36 497,6 Miliar Rupiah. Tiga sektor utama penyumbang PDRB terbesar adalah sektor Pertanian (22,60%), disusul sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; reparasi mobil dan sepeda motor (17,31%) dan Administrasi Pemerintahan; Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib (15,43%)

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Maluku Utara pada tahun 2018 sekitar 7,92 persen, tertinggi selama tahun 2015-2018

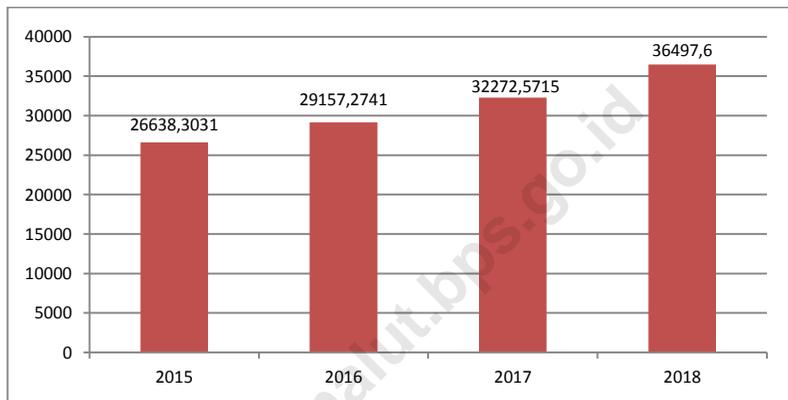
Pada tahun 2018, wilayah dengan PDRB tertinggi yaitu Kota Ternate sebesar 9.711,79 miliar rupiah, sedangkan Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu merupakan wilayah dengan PDRB terendah yaitu sebesar 1.341,63 miliar rupiah

*In 2018, the GRDP of Maluku Utara province at current prices amounted to 36 497.6 billion rupiahs. Three main sector is the largest contributor to the GRDP of agriculture sector (22.60%), followed by Wholesale and Retail sector; repair of cars and motorcycles (17.31%) and Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security (15.43%)*

*Economic growth in Maluku Utara province in 2018 of about 7.92 percent, the highest during 2015-2018*

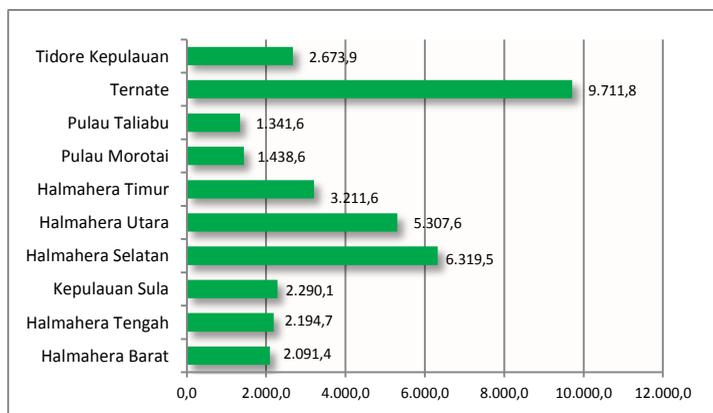
*In 2018, the region with the highest GRDP is Ternate Municipality of 9,711.79 billion rupiahs, while Taliabu is a region with the lowest GRDP in the amount of 1,341.63 billion rupiahs*

**Gambar 22** PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2015-2018  
*Picture* **GRDP at Current Market Prices by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2018**



Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Gambar 23** PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
*Picture* **GRDP at Current Market Prices by Regency / Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018**



Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara/BPS-Statistics of Maluku Utara Province

**Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018**  
***Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018***

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB           |
|--|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            |
| <b>A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</b>   | <b>8 247,0</b> |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 5 282,5        |
| a Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 769,6          |
| b Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 446,9          |
| c Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 3 608,5        |
| d Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 393,3          |
| e Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 64,2           |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 273,8          |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 2 690,7        |
| <b>B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying</b>   | <b>3 913,9</b> |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | -              |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -              |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 3 890,2        |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 23,7           |
| <b>C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing</b>  | <b>2 719,4</b> |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                     | -              |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>  | 477,7          |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | -              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>  | 5,3         |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i>   | -           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | 913,2       |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 6,5         |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 0,3         |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | 11,8        |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 1 279,4     |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 1,2         |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | -           |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan / <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | 10,9        |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 11,5        |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 1,5         |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | 34,3        |
| <b>D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i></b>   | <b>31,8</b> |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  |             |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 2,5         |
| <b>E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i></b>  | <b>27,0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB           |
|--|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            |
| <b>F Konstruksi/ Construction</b>  | <b>2 434,0</b> |
| <b>G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br/>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</b> | <b>6 316,7</b> |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                | 254,4          |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 6 062,3        |
| <b>H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage</b>  | <b>2 211,9</b> |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -              |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 822,3          |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 381,7          |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 134,4          |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 682,7          |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i>         | 190,8          |
| <b>I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>   | <b>160,3</b>   |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 90,8           |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 69,5           |
| <b>J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication</b>   | <b>1 275,6</b> |
| <b>K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities</b>  | <b>1 108,1</b> |
| 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 1 000,9        |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>   | 90,3           |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 15,2           |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i>   | 1,7            |
| <b>L Real Estat/ Real Estate Activities</b>  | <b>40,7</b>    |
| <b>M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities</b>  | <b>111,9</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB            |
|--|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             |
| <b>O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i></b> | <b>5 632,5</b>  |
| <b>P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i></b>   | <b>1 249,3</b>  |
| <b>Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i></b>  | <b>739,6</b>    |
| <b>R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i></b>  | <b>275,3</b>    |
| A Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ <i>Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i>   | -               |
| B Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes less Subsidies on Products</i>  | -               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>36 497,6</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB           |
|--|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            |
| <b>A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</b>   | <b>5 309,9</b> |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 3 527,3        |
| a Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 433,9          |
| b Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 254,0          |
| c Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 2 542,2        |
| d Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 255,5          |
| e Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 41,7           |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 190,4          |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 1 592,2        |
| <b>B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying</b>   | <b>2 507,9</b> |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | -              |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -              |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 2 492,1        |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 15,8           |
| <b>C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing</b>  | <b>1 968,7</b> |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                     | -              |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>  | 345,4          |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | -              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>  | 3,9         |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i>   | -           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | 719,1       |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 4,8         |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 0,2         |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | -           |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 9,0         |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 866,8       |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,9         |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan / <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 9,2         |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 8,1         |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | 1,3         |
| <b>D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i></b>   | <b>26,0</b> |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 24,2        |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 1,9         |
| <b>E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i></b>  | <b>22,1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 12.2

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB           |
|--|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            |
| <b>F Konstruksi/ Construction</b>  | <b>1 695,8</b> |
| <b>G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br/>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</b> | <b>4 534,2</b> |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                | 166,8          |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 4 367,4        |
| <b>H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage</b>  | <b>1 450,8</b> |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -              |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 559,5          |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 272,8          |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 93,4           |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 393,9          |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i>         | 131,1          |
| <b>I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>   | <b>115,9</b>   |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 70,2           |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 45,7           |
| <b>J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication</b>   | <b>1 091,5</b> |
| <b>K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities</b>  | <b>746,3</b>   |
| 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 671,6          |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>   | 62,7           |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 10,8           |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i>   | 1,1            |
| <b>L Real Estat/ Real Estate Activities</b>  | <b>29,8</b>    |
| <b>M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities</b>  | <b>83,4</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.2

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB            |
|--|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             |
| <b>O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i></b> | <b>3 895,4</b>  |
| <b>P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i></b>   | <b>824,5</b>    |
| <b>Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i></b>  | <b>535,2</b>    |
| <b>R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i></b>  | <b>212,7</b>    |
| A Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ <i>Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i>   |                 |
| B Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes less Subsidies on Products</i>  |                 |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>25 050,1</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.3** Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018  
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB         |
|--|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          |
| <b>A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</b>   | <b>22,60</b> |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 14,47        |
| a Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 2,11         |
| b Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 1,22         |
| c Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 9,89         |
| d Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 1,08         |
| e Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 0,18         |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 0,75         |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 7,37         |
| <b>B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying</b>   | <b>10,72</b> |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | -            |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -            |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 10,66        |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,07         |
| <b>C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing</b>  | <b>7,45</b>  |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                     | -            |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>  | 1,31         |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | -            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>  | 0,01        |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i>   | -           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | 2,5         |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 0,02        |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 0,00        |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | -           |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 0,03        |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 3,51        |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,00        |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan / <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 0,03        |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 0,03        |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | 0,00        |
| <b>D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ Electricity and Gas</b>  | <b>0,09</b> |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 0,09        |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 0,01        |
| <b>E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</b>   | <b>0,07</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB         |
|--|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          |
| <b>F Konstruksi/ Construction</b>  | <b>6,67</b>  |
| <b>G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br/>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</b> | <b>17,31</b> |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                | 0,70         |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 16,61        |
| <b>H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage</b>  | <b>6,06</b>  |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -            |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 2,25         |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 1,05         |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 0,37         |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 1,87         |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i>         | 0,52         |
| <b>I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>   | <b>0,44</b>  |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 0,25         |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 0,19         |
| <b>J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication</b>   | <b>3,49</b>  |
| <b>K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities</b>  | <b>3,04</b>  |
| 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 2,74         |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>   | 0,25         |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 0,04         |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i>   | 0,00         |
| <b>L Real Estat/ Real Estate Activities</b>  | <b>0,11</b>  |
| <b>M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities</b>  | <b>0,31</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB          |
|--|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           |
| <b>O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i></b> | <b>15,43</b>  |
| <b>P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i></b>   | <b>3,42</b>   |
| <b>Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i></b>  | <b>2,03</b>   |
| <b>R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i></b>  | <b>0,75</b>   |
| A Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ <i>Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i>   |               |
| B Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes less Subsidies on Products</i>  |               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018**  
***Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018***

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB         |
|--|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          |
| <b>A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</b>   | <b>4,11</b>  |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 3,4          |
| a Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 4,36         |
| b Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 7,13         |
| c Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 2,39         |
| d Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 8,46         |
| e Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 4,22         |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | -4,06        |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 6,82         |
| <b>B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying</b>   | <b>11,43</b> |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | -            |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -            |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 11,45        |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 9,03         |
| <b>C Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing</b>  | <b>18,22</b> |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                     | -            |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>  | 8,7          |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | -            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>  | 8,52        |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i>   | -           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | -3,74       |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 13,29       |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 3,25        |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | -           |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 5,32        |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 53,35       |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 5,81        |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan / <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 5,58        |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 3,71        |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | 4,03        |
| <b>D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i></b>   | <b>3,81</b> |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 3,45        |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 8,63        |
| <b>E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i></b>  | <b>5,09</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Tabel 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| <b>F Konstruksi/ Construction</b>  | <b>9,05</b> |
| <b>G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br/>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</b> | <b>8,75</b> |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                | 6,75        |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 8,82        |
| <b>H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage</b>  | <b>7,48</b> |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 6,43        |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 7,65        |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 4,14        |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 9,25        |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i>         | 8,95        |
| <b>I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>   | <b>6,52</b> |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 6,29        |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 6,89        |
| <b>J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication</b>   | <b>6,14</b> |
| <b>K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities</b>  | <b>5,56</b> |
| 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 5,72        |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>   | 3,62        |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 7,41        |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i>   | 5,89        |
| <b>L Real Estat/ Real Estate Activities</b>  | <b>6,35</b> |
| <b>M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities</b>  | <b>6,06</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB        |
|--|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         |
| <b>O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i></b> | <b>6,84</b> |
| <b>P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i></b>   | <b>4,63</b> |
| <b>Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i></b>  | <b>7,94</b> |
| <b>R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i></b>  | <b>9,92</b> |
| A Nilai Tambah Bruto Atas Harga Dasar/ <i>Gross Value Added At Basic Price</i>   |             |
| B Pajak Dikurang Subsidi Atas Produk/ <i>Taxes less Subsidies on Products</i>  |             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>7,92</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.5** Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
**Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Current Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | PDRB             |
|---|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Household Consumption Expenditure</b>                               | <b>19 996,62</b> |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/ <i>Food and Beverages other than restaurants</i>                 | 10 331,54        |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/ <i>Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services</i> | 994,14           |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/ <i>housing and Household Equipment</i>                        | 1 844,84         |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/ <i>Health and Education</i>  | 1 448,32         |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                   | 3 637,50         |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>  | 805,57           |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 934,72           |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ NPISH Consumption Expenditure</b>  | <b>346,77</b>    |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ Government Consumption Expenditure</b>                                | <b>9 222,78</b>  |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i>   | 6 838,73         |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i>   | 2 384,04         |
| <b>Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross Fixed Capital Formation</b>                                       | <b>8 355,63</b>  |
| a. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | -                |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -                |
| c. Kendaraan/ <i>Vehicle</i>  | -                |
| d. Peralatan lainnya/ <i>Other Equipment</i>  | -                |
| e. CBR/ <i>Cultivated Biological Resources</i>  | -                |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/ <i>Intellectual Property Product</i>                                      | -                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.5

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB             |
|--|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              |
| <b>Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i></b>                            | <b>247,09</b>    |
| <b>Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i></b>                  | <b>20 435,86</b> |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | -                |
| a.1 Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i>  | -                |
| a.2 Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>   | -                |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | -                |
| <b>Dikurangi : Impor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i></b> | <b>26 400,77</b> |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | -                |
| a.1 Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i>  | -                |
| a.2 Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>   | -                |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | -                |
| Diskrepansi Statistik / <i>Statistical Discrepancies</i>                             | -                |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                          | <b>32 203,97</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.6** Produk Domestik Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Atas Dasar Harga Konstan di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
**Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure at Constant Market Prices in Maluku Utara Province (billion rupiahs), 2018**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry  | PDRB             |
|---|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ Household Consumption Expenditure</b>                               | <b>1 3747,25</b> |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/ <i>Food and Beverages other than restaurants</i>                 | 7 215,45         |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/ <i>Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services</i> | 632,12           |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/ <i>housing and Household Equipment</i>                        | 1 205,07         |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/ <i>Health and Education</i>  | 1 019,79         |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                   | 2 601,23         |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i>  | 511,12           |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 562,46           |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ NPISH Consumption Expenditure</b>  | <b>322,66</b>    |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ Government Consumption Expenditure</b>                                | <b>7 142,08</b>  |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i>   | 5 114,18         |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i>   | 2 027,90         |
| <b>Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ Gross Fixed Capital Formation</b>                                       | <b>7 923,13</b>  |
| a. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | -                |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -                |
| c. Kendaraan/ <i>Vehicle</i>  | -                |
| d. Peralatan lainnya/ <i>Other Equipment</i>  | -                |
| e. CBR/ <i>Cultivated Biological Resources</i>  | -                |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/ <i>Intellectual Property Product</i>                                      | -                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 12.6

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry   | PDRB             |
|--|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              |
| <b>Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i></b>                            | <b>191,90</b>    |
| <b>Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i></b>                  | <b>24 628,98</b> |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | -                |
| a.1 Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i>  | -                |
| a.2 Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>   | -                |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | -                |
| <b>Dikurangi : Impor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i></b> | <b>28 905,88</b> |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | 0                |
| a.1 Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i>  | 0                |
| a.2 Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>   | 0                |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 0                |
| Diskrepani Statistik / <i>Statistical Discrepancies</i>                              | 0                |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                          | <b>25 050,12</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 12.7** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, (billion rupiahs) 2018**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> |                   | <b>"Produk Domestik Bruto/Produk<br/>Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br/>Harga Berlaku<br/><br/>Gross Domestic Product/Gross<br/>Domestic Regional Product at Current<br/>Market Prices "</b> |
|--|-------------------|--|
| (1)  |                   | (2)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |  |
| 1  | Halmahera Barat   | 2 091.35   |
| 2  | Halmahera Tengah  | 2 194.73   |
| 3  | Kepulauan Sula    | 2 290.11   |
| 4  | Halmahera Selatan | 6 319.52   |
| 5  | Halmahera Utara   | 5 307.57   |
| 6  | Halmahera Timur   | 3 211.63   |
| 7  | Pulau Morotai     | 1 438.56   |
| 8  | Pulau Taliabu     | 1 341.63   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |  |
| 1  | Ternate           | 9 711.79   |
| 2  | Tidore Kepulauan  | 2 673.94   |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                            |                   | <b>36 497,64</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 12.8** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (miliar rupiah), 2018  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constat Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province, (billion rupiahs) 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | "Produk Domestik Bruto/Produk<br>Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Konstan<br><br><i>Gross Domestic Product/Gross<br/>Domestic Regional Product at<br/>Constant Market Prices "</i> |
|---|-------------------|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 1 448,92  |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 1 428,54  |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 1 542,90  |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 4 340,35  |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 3 666,74  |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 2 197,41  |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 989,20  |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 908,40  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |
| 1   | Ternate           | 6 739,05  |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 1 898,47  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>25 050,13</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 12.9** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2018  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> |                   | "Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik<br>Bruto/Produk Domestik Regional<br>Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010<br><br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Domestic<br/>Product/Gross Domestic Regional<br/>Product at 2010 Constant Market<br/>Prices "</i> |
|---|-------------------|---|
| (1)   |                   | (2)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                   |   |
| 1   | Halmahera Barat   | 5,27  |
| 2   | Halmahera Tengah  | 6,82  |
| 3   | Kepulauan Sula    | 5,34  |
| 4   | Halmahera Selatan | 15,38   |
| 5   | Halmahera Utara   | 2,62  |
| 6   | Halmahera Timur   | 8,68  |
| 7   | Pulau Morotai     | 6,55  |
| 8   | Pulau Taliabu     | 12,06   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                   |   |
| 1   | Ternate           | 8,30  |
| 2   | Tidore Kepulauan  | 6,10  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>                           |                   | <b>7,92</b>   |

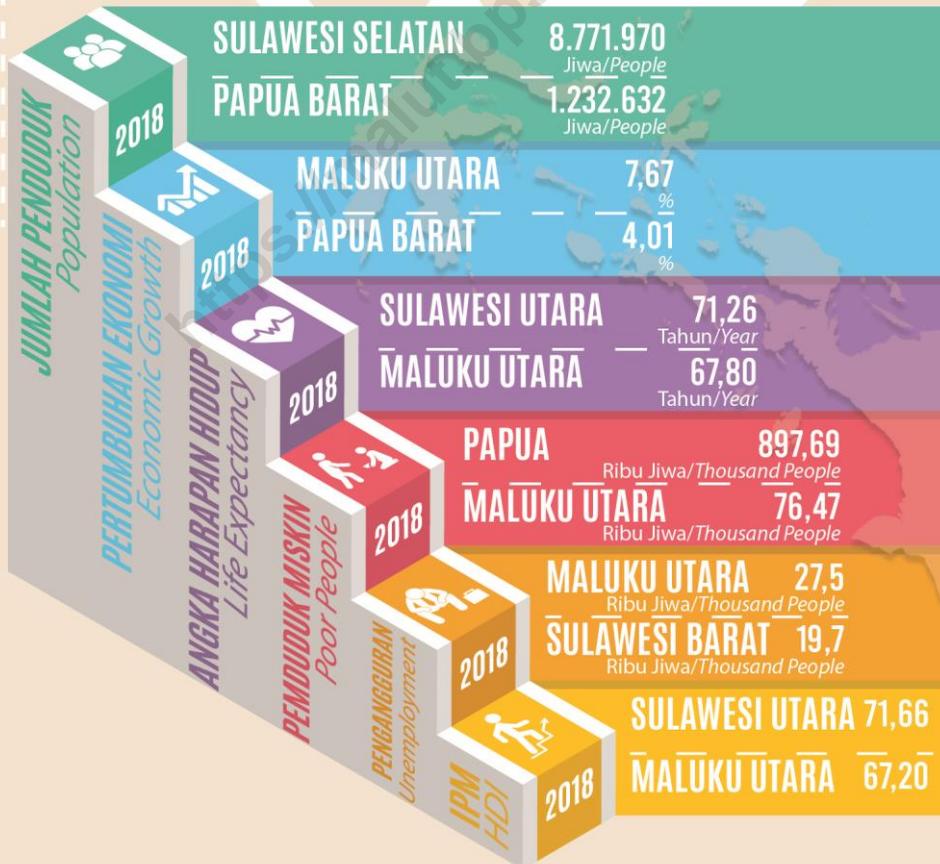
Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

# 13

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR PROVINSI COMPARISON BETWEEN PROVINCE

### PERBANDINGAN STATISTIK DI WILAYAH SULAMPUA

Statistics Comparison  
on Sulampua Area



Sumber : BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain

Source : BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**ULASAN**

Statistik antar provinsi disajikan untuk dapat memberikan gambaran keadaan masing-masing provinsi terhadap data-data penting seperti kependudukan, ketenagakerjaan, laju inflasi, kemiskinan dan data produk domestik regional bruto (PDRB) (Secara rinci ada pada tabel lampiran)

Tingkat inflasi dapat menunjukkan stabilitas ekonomi dari suatu wilayah. Tingkat inflasi di setiap ibukota provinsi tampak berfluktuasi selama tahun 2014-2018. Pada tahun 2018, Tual merupakan kota dengan laju inflasi terbesar yakni mencapai 9,41 persen jauh di atas laju inflasi nasional yang sebesar 3,61 persen. Sedangkan kota Ternate tercatat memiliki laju inflasi 1,97 persen.

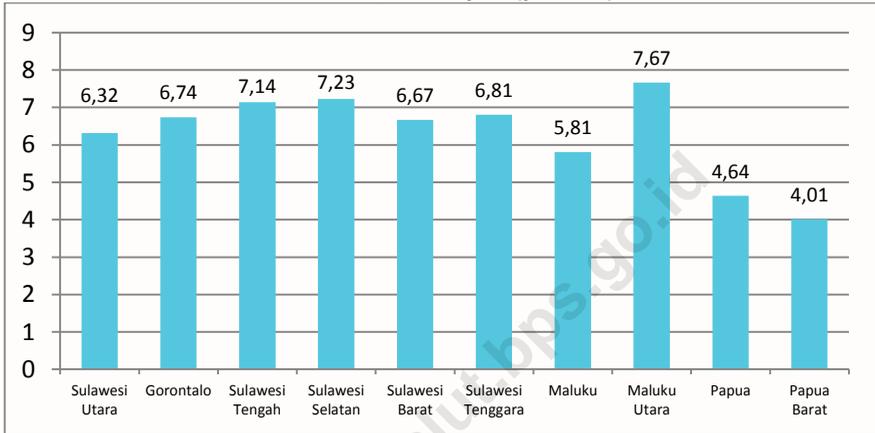
**DESCRIPTION**

*Inter-provincial statistics are presented to provide a picture of each province to important data such as population, employment, inflation, poverty and gross regional domestic product (GRDP) (In detail in table attachment)*

*The inflation rate may indicate the economic stability of a region. The inflation rate in each provincial capital fluctuated during the years 2014-2018. In 2018, Tual is a municipality with the largest inflation rate reaching 9.41 percent, is well above the national inflation rate of 3.61 percent. While the town of Ternate recorded a 1.97 percent inflation rate.*

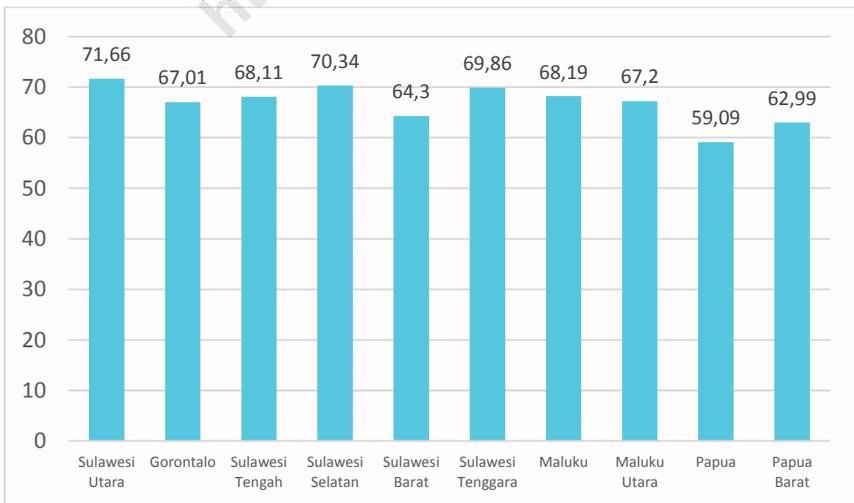
COMPARISON BETWEEN PROVINCE

**Gambar 24** Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Sulawesi, Maluku, dan Papua (persen), 2018  
*Picture* **Growth Rate of GDRP an Constant 2010 Market Price in Sulawesi, Maluku, and Papua (percent),2018**



Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Gambar 25** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di Sulawesi, Maluku dan Papua, 2018  
*Picture* **Human Development Index in Sulawesi, Maluku and Papua, 2018**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

**Tabel 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),  
Table 2015–2018  
Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2018**

| Provinsi<br>Province |                      | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                  |                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| 1                    | Aceh                 | 5 001 953  | 5 096 248  | 5 189 466  | 5 281 314  |
| 2                    | Sumatera Utara       | 13 937 797 | 14 102 911 | 14 262 147 | 14 415 391 |
| 3                    | Sumatera Barat       | 5 196 289  | 5 259 528  | 5 321 489  | 5 382 077  |
| 4                    | Riau                 | 6 344 402  | 6 500 971  | 6 657 911  | 6 814 909  |
| 5                    | Jambi                | 3 402 052  | 3 458 926  | 3 515 017  | 3 570 272  |
| 6                    | Sumatera Selatan     | 8 052 315  | 8 160 901  | 8 266 983  | 8 370 320  |
| 7                    | Bengkulu             | 1 874 944  | 1 904 793  | 1 934 269  | 1 963 300  |
| 8                    | Lampung              | 8 117 268  | 8 205 141  | 8 289 577  | 8 370 485  |
| 9                    | Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1 372 813  | 1 401 827  | 1 430 865  | 1 459 873  |
| 10                   | Kepulauan Riau       | 1 973 043  | 2 028 169  | 2 082 694  | 2 136 521  |
| 11                   | DKI Jakarta          | 10 177 924 | 10 277 628 | 10 374 235 | 10 467 629 |
| 12                   | Jawa Barat           | 46 709 569 | 47 379 389 | 48 037 827 | 48 683 861 |
| 13                   | Jawa Tengah          | 33 774 141 | 34 019 095 | 34 257 865 | 34 490 835 |
| 14                   | DI Yogyakarta        | 3 679 176  | 3 720 912  | 3 762 167  | 3 802 872  |
| 15                   | Jawa Timur           | 38 847 561 | 39 075 152 | 39 292 972 | 39 500 851 |
| 16                   | Banten               | 11 955 243 | 12 203 148 | 12 448 160 | 12 689 736 |
| 17                   | Bali                 | 4 152 833  | 4 200 069  | 4 246 528  | 4 292 154  |
| 18                   | Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 4 835 577  | 4 896 162  | 4 955 578  | 5 013 687  |
| 19                   | Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 5 120 061  | 5 203 514  | 5 287 302  | 5 371 519  |
| 20                   | Kalimantan Barat     | 4 789 574  | 4 861 738  | 4 932 499  | 5 001 664  |
| 21                   | Kalimantan Tengah    | 2 495 035  | 2 550 192  | 2 605 274  | 2 660 209  |
| 22                   | Kalimantan Selatan   | 3 989 793  | 4 055 479  | 4 119 794  | 4 182 695  |
| 23                   | Kalimantan Timur     | 3 426 638  | 3 501 232  | 3 575 449  | 3 648 835  |
| 24                   | Kalimantan Utara     | 641 936    | 666 333    | 691 058    | 716 407    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1*

|    | <b>Provinsi<br/>Province</b> | <b>2015</b>        | <b>2016</b>        | <b>2017</b>        | <b>2018</b>        |
|----|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|    | (1)                          | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| 25 | Sulawesi Utara               | 2 412 118          | 2 436 921          | 2 461 028          | 2 484 392          |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tengah              | 2 876 689          | 2 921 715          | 2 966 325          | 3 010 443          |
| 27 | Sulawesi Selatan             | 8 520 304          | 8 606 375          | 8 690 294          | 8 771 970          |
| 28 | Sulawesi Tenggara            | 2 499 540          | 2 551 008          | 2 602 389          | 2 653 654          |
| 29 | Gorontalo                    | 1 133 237          | 1 150 765          | 1 168 190          | 1 185 492          |
| 30 | Sulawesi Barat               | 1 282 162          | 1 306 478          | 1 330 961          | 1 355 554          |
| 31 | Maluku                       | 1 686 469          | 1 715 548          | 1 744 654          | 1 773 776          |
| 32 | Maluku Utara                 | 1 162 345          | 1 185 912          | 1 209 342          | 1 232 632          |
| 33 | Papua Barat                  | 871 510            | 893 362            | 915 361            | 937 458            |
| 34 | Papua                        | 3 149 375          | 3 207 444          | 3 265 202          | 3 322 526          |
|    | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>         | <b>255 461 686</b> | <b>258 704 986</b> | <b>261 890 872</b> | <b>265 015 313</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/*Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

**Tabel 13.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Provinsi, 2016-2018 (juta rupiah)**  
**Gross Domestic Regional Product at Current Market Price by Province, 2016-2018 (million rupiahs)**

|    | <b>Provinsi/Province</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017*</b>    | <b>2018**</b>   |
|----|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|    | (1)                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| 1  | Aceh                      | 129 092 659,0   | 137 302 676,8   | 146 483 352,9   |
| 2  | Sumatera Utara            | 571 722 008,8   | 628 394 156,3   | 684 069 489,5   |
| 3  | Sumatera Barat            | 179 951 980,3   | 196 442 935,1   | 214 585 229,3   |
| 4  | Riau                      | 652 761 630,9   | 682 290 502,1   | 705 678 594,4   |
| 5  | Jambi                     | 155 065 656,0   | 171 654 184,1   | 191 098 712,0   |
| 6  | Sumatera Selatan          | 331 765 701,7   | 354 547 076,4   | 383 758 602,3   |
| 7  | Bengkulu                  | 50 334 017,7    | 55 394 073,0    | 60 675 678,1    |
| 8  | Lampung                   | 252 883 103,5   | 280 141 214,1   | 308 450 983,0   |
| 9  | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 60 987 324,5    | 65 095 482,2    | 69 973 232,5    |
| 10 | Kepulauan Riau            | 199 570 394,5   | 216 570 670,6   | 229 743 116,9   |
| 11 | DKI Jakarta               | 1 989 088 747,7 | 2 176 632 853,1 | 2 410 373 403,8 |
| 12 | Jawa Barat                | 1 524 974 827,4 | 1 652 757 818,7 | 1 786 092 377,0 |
| 13 | Jawa Tengah               | 1 010 986 637,2 | 1 093 120 989,1 | 1 187 048 814,7 |
| 14 | D I Yogyakarta            | 101 440 518,4   | 110 009 486,9   | 119 172 905,6   |
| 15 | Jawa Timur                | 1 691 477 062,3 | 1 857 597 675,9 | 2 019 199 655,8 |
| 16 | Banten                    | 479 300 443,7   | 518 271 322,7   | 564 429 156,3   |
| 17 | Bali                      | 176 412 667,7   | 194 617 982,9   | 215 360 919,2   |
| 18 | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 105 664 742,5   | 116 528 468,1   | 123 926 898,0   |
| 19 | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 76 120 790,9    | 83 947 802,6    | 91 159 740,0    |
| 20 | Kalimantan Barat          | 146 653 547,2   | 161 382 419,4   | 177 468 594,1   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.2*

| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> |                    | 2016                    | 2017 <sup>x</sup>       | 2018 <sup>xx</sup>      |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| 21                        | Kalimantan Tengah  | 100 063 520,1           | 112 139 503,5           | 126 176 067,2           |
| 22                        | Kalimantan Selatan | 137 056 121,4           | 146 279 569,9           | 159 593 851,2           |
| 23                        | Kalimantan Timur   | 505 105 062,1           | 509 085 260,3           | 592 502 522,9           |
| 24                        | Kalimantan Utara   | 61 722 392,3            | 66 247 406,0            | 77 406 461,2            |
| 25                        | Sulawesi Utara     | 91 145 677,8            | 100 542 574,0           | 110 164 481,1           |
| 26                        | Sulawesi Tengah    | 107 573 474,4           | 120 204 031,2           | 134 243 408,5           |
| 27                        | Sulawesi Selatan   | 340 390 214,3           | 379 632 264,9           | 418 931 582,3           |
| 28                        | Sulawesi Tenggara  | 87 714 475,1            | 97 011 989,5            | 107 465 199,3           |
| 29                        | Gorontalo          | 28 493 416,9            | 31 702 118,5            | 34 547 561,4            |
| 30                        | Sulawesi Barat     | 32 987 549,9            | 35 958 503,6            | 39 617 970,7            |
| 31                        | Maluku             | 34 345 956,2            | 37 054 061,7            | 39 878 784,8            |
| 32                        | Maluku Utara       | 26 638 303,1            | 29 157 274,1            | 32 272 571,5            |
| 33                        | Papua Barat        | 62 888 029,8            | 66 631 075,6            | 71 788 556,2            |
| 34                        | Papua              | 150 307 284,3           | 175 552 189,0           | 191 615 407,0           |
| <b>34 PROVINSI</b>        |                    | <b>11 652 685 939,5</b> | <b>12 659 897 612,0</b> | <b>13 824 953 880,7</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel 13.3** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Provinsi (juta rupiah), 2016-2018  
**Table** *Gross Domestic Regional Product at 2010 Constant Market Price by Province, 2016-2018 (million rupiahs)*

|    | Provinsi/Province         | 2016            | 2017*           | 2018**          |
|----|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|    | (1)                       | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| 1  | Aceh                      | 112 665 532,3   | 116 384 394,8   | 121 263 186,1   |
| 2  | Sumatera Utara            | 440 955 852,5   | 463 775 464,9   | 487 531 231,9   |
| 3  | Sumatera Barat            | 140 719 474,2   | 148 134 243,9   | 155 963 985,4   |
| 4  | Riau                      | 448 991 963,5   | 458 997 361,1   | 471 419 903,3   |
| 5  | Jambi                     | 125 037 398,0   | 130 501 132,1   | 136 556 706,1   |
| 6  | Sumatera Selatan          | 254 044 875,6   | 266 853 737,2   | 281 544 365,2   |
| 7  | Bengkulu                  | 38 066 005,7    | 40 079 870,8    | 42 080 012,6    |
| 8  | Lampung                   | 199 536 916,6   | 209 813 979,9   | 220 657 348,6   |
| 9  | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 45 962 304,0    | 47 850 820,7    | 50 007 750,9    |
| 10 | Kepulauan Riau            | 155 131 351,0   | 162 923 917,8   | 166 198 417,7   |
| 11 | DKI Jakarta               | 1 454 563 847,4 | 1 540 078 197,7 | 1 635 855 749,6 |
| 12 | Jawa Barat                | 1 207 232 341,6 | 1 275 527 644,1 | 1 342 953 376,2 |
| 13 | Jawa Tengah               | 806 765 092,2   | 849 313 199,7   | 894 050 472,5   |
| 14 | D I Yogyakarta            | 83 474 451,5    | 87 688 199,8    | 92 300 659,8    |
| 15 | Jawa Timur                | 1 331 376 098,9 | 1 405 561 043,8 | 1 482 147 587,1 |
| 16 | Banten                    | 368 377 203,0   | 387 824 352,8   | 409 959 694,1   |
| 17 | Bali                      | 129 126 562,2   | 137 286 328,1   | 144 964 204,1   |
| 18 | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 89 337 985,8    | 94 537 748,8    | 94 644 993,2    |
| 19 | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 56 770 793,3    | 59 705 312,2    | 62 788 077,1    |
| 20 | Kalimantan Barat          | 112 346 755,2   | 118 193 431,6   | 124 306 736,9   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.3

|    | <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2016</b>            | <b>2017*</b>           | <b>2018**</b>          |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|    | (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                    | (4)                    |
| 21 | Kalimantan Tengah        | 78 890 968,3           | 83 909 489,4           | 89 565 102,3           |
| 22 | Kalimantan Selatan       | 110 863 116,5          | 115 737 530,4          | 121 863 847,9          |
| 23 | Kalimantan Timur         | 440 676 356,2          | 439 087 521,7          | 452 847 479,4          |
| 24 | Kalimantan Utara         | 49 315 745,0           | 51 164 737,3           | 54 534 507,2           |
| 25 | Sulawesi Utara           | 70 425 330,2           | 74 771 065,9           | 79 495 341,1           |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tengah          | 82 787 201,8           | 91 053 053,9           | 97 551 643,5           |
| 27 | Sulawesi Selatan         | 250 802 993,1          | 269 423 089,1          | 288 908 616,1          |
| 28 | Sulawesi Tenggara        | 72 993 327,9           | 77 747 545,6           | 83 038 496,9           |
| 29 | Gorontalo                | 22 068 802,6           | 23 507 623,7           | 25 092 733,7           |
| 30 | Sulawesi Barat           | 25 964 432,1           | 27 524 767,1           | 29 361 959,4           |
| 31 | Maluku                   | 24 859 196,6           | 26 284 067,4           | 27 811 629,6           |
| 32 | Maluku Utara             | 20 380 303,9           | 21 556 679,8           | 23 210 864,6           |
| 33 | Papua Barat              | 52 346 485,9           | 54 711 282,2           | 56 906 821,5           |
| 34 | Papua                    | 130 311 604,9          | 142 221 091,6          | 148 823 629,1          |
|    | <b>34 PROVINSI</b>       | <b>9 033 168 669,7</b> | <b>9 499 729 926,9</b> | <b>9 996 207 130,8</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 13.4** Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2016–2018  
**Table** *Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2016–2018*

|    | <b>Provinsi/Province</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|----|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|    | (1)                       | (2)         | (3)                     | (4)                      |
| 1  | Aceh                      | -0,73       | 3,30                    | 4,19                     |
| 2  | Sumatera Utara            | 5,10        | 5,18                    | 5,12                     |
| 3  | Sumatera Barat            | 5,53        | 5,27                    | 5,29                     |
| 4  | Riau                      | 0,22        | 2,23                    | 2,71                     |
| 5  | Jambi                     | 4,21        | 4,37                    | 4,64                     |
| 6  | Sumatera Selatan          | 4,42        | 5,04                    | 5,51                     |
| 7  | Bengkulu                  | 5,13        | 5,29                    | 4,99                     |
| 8  | Lampung                   | 5,13        | 5,15                    | 5,17                     |
| 9  | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,08        | 4,11                    | 4,51                     |
| 10 | Kepulauan Riau            | 6,02        | 5,02                    | 2,01                     |
| 11 | DKI Jakarta               | 5,91        | 5,88                    | 6,22                     |
| 12 | Jawa Barat                | 5,05        | 5,66                    | 5,29                     |
| 13 | Jawa Tengah               | 5,47        | 5,27                    | 5,27                     |
| 14 | D I Yogyakarta            | 4,95        | 5,05                    | 5,26                     |
| 15 | Jawa Timur                | 5,44        | 5,57                    | 5,45                     |
| 16 | Banten                    | 5,45        | 5,28                    | 5,71                     |
| 17 | Bali                      | 6,03        | 6,32                    | 5,59                     |
| 18 | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 21,76       | 5,82                    | 0,11                     |
| 19 | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 4,92        | 5,17                    | 5,16                     |
| 20 | Kalimantan Barat          | 4,88        | 5,20                    | 5,17                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.4*

|    | <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017*</b> | <b>2018**</b> |
|----|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|    | (1)                      | (2)         | (3)          | (4)           |
| 21 | Kalimantan Tengah        | 7,01        | 6,36         | 6,74          |
| 22 | Kalimantan Selatan       | 3,82        | 4,40         | 5,29          |
| 23 | Kalimantan Timur         | -1,20       | -0,36        | 3,13          |
| 24 | Kalimantan Utara         | 3,40        | 3,75         | 6,59          |
| 25 | Sulawesi Utara           | 6,12        | 6,17         | 6,32          |
| 26 | Sulawesi Tengah          | 15,50       | 9,98         | 7,14          |
| 27 | Sulawesi Selatan         | 7,19        | 7,42         | 7,23          |
| 28 | Sulawesi Tenggara        | 6,88        | 6,51         | 6,81          |
| 29 | Gorontalo                | 6,22        | 6,52         | 6,74          |
| 30 | Sulawesi Barat           | 7,31        | 6,01         | 6,67          |
| 31 | Maluku                   | 5,48        | 5,73         | 5,81          |
| 32 | Maluku Utara             | 6,10        | 5,77         | 7,67          |
| 33 | Papua Barat              | 4,15        | 4,52         | 4,01          |
| 34 | Papua                    | 7,35        | 9,14         | 4,64          |
|    | <b>34 PROVINSI</b>       | <b>4,99</b> | <b>5,16</b>  | <b>5,23</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai Sensus, survey, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 13.5 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2014–2018**  
**Table**  
***Number of Poor People by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2014–2018***

| Provinsi/Province |                           | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)               |                           | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| 1                 | Aceh                      | 842,42   | 881,26   | 851,59   | 848,44   | 872,61   |
| 2                 | Sumatera Utara            | 1 362,39 | 1 286,67 | 1 463,67 | 1 455,95 | 1 453,87 |
| 3                 | Sumatera Barat            | 411,12   | 379,20   | 379,61   | 371,56   | 364,51   |
| 4                 | Riau                      | 462,67   | 499,89   | 531,39   | 515,40   | 514,62   |
| 5                 | Jambi                     | 264,00   | 263,80   | 300,71   | 289,80   | 286,55   |
| 6                 | Sumatera Selatan          | 1 110,53 | 1 100,83 | 1 145,63 | 1 101,19 | 1 086,92 |
| 7                 | Bengkulu                  | 331,36   | 320,95   | 334,07   | 328,61   | 316,98   |
| 8                 | Lampung                   | 1 175,35 | 1 142,92 | 1 163,49 | 1 169,60 | 1 131,73 |
| 9                 | Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 68,14    | 71,64    | 74,09    | 72,76    | 74,09    |
| 10                | Kepulauan Riau            | 119,31   | 127,80   | 122,40   | 120,41   | 125,37   |
| 11                | DKI Jakarta               | 352,96   | 393,98   | 398,92   | 384,30   | 389,69   |
| 12                | Jawa Barat                | 4 301,76 | 4 327,07 | 4 435,70 | 4 224,33 | 4 168,44 |
| 13                | Jawa Tengah               | 4 834,95 | 4 836,45 | 4 577,04 | 4 506,89 | 4 450,72 |
| 14                | D I Yogyakarta            | 553,07   | 544,87   | 550,23   | 494,94   | 488,53   |
| 15                | Jawa Timur                | 4 805,01 | 4 786,79 | 4 789,12 | 4 703,30 | 4 617,01 |
| 16                | Banten                    | 652,36   | 622,84   | 702,40   | 658,11   | 675,04   |
| 17                | Bali                      | 159,89   | 185,20   | 196,71   | 178,18   | 180,13   |
| 18                | Nusa Tenggara Barat       | 843,66   | 820,82   | 823,89   | 804,44   | 793,78   |
| 19                | Nusa Tenggara Timur       | 987,98   | 994,68   | 1 159,84 | 1 149,92 | 1 150,79 |
| 20                | Kalimantan Barat          | 380,71   | 401,51   | 383,70   | 381,35   | 387,43   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.5*

| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> |                    | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                       |                    | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| 21                        | Kalimantan Tengah  | 140,60           | 146,32           | 147,70           | 143,49           | 139,16           |
| 22                        | Kalimantan Selatan | 183,07           | 182,88           | 198,44           | 195,70           | 193,92           |
| 23                        | Kalimantan Timur   | 233,12           | 253,60           | 212,89           | 212,92           | 220,17           |
| 24                        | Kalimantan Utara   |                  |                  | 39,69            | 41,12            | 49,47            |
| 25                        | Sulawesi Utara     | 185,52           | 208,23           | 208,54           | 202,82           | 198,88           |
| 26                        | Sulawesi Tengah    | 406,97           | 392,65           | 421,63           | 420,52           | 417,87           |
| 27                        | Sulawesi Selatan   | 793,67           | 864,30           | 797,72           | 807,03           | 813,07           |
| 28                        | Sulawesi Tenggara  | 305,83           | 342,26           | 321,88           | 326,86           | 331,71           |
| 29                        | Gorontalo          | 191,44           | 194,17           | 206,84           | 203,19           | 205,37           |
| 30                        | Sulawesi Barat     | 151,11           | 153,89           | 160,48           | 152,73           | 149,76           |
| 31                        | Maluku             | 315,99           | 316,11           | 328,41           | 327,72           | 320,51           |
| 32                        | Maluku Utara       | 83,20            | 82,64            | 79,90            | 74,68            | 76,47            |
| 33                        | Papua Barat        | 219,52           | 229,43           | 225,36           | 225,80           | 228,38           |
| 34                        | Papua              | 939,56           | 924,41           | 859,15           | 911,33           | 897,69           |
| <b>INDONESIA</b>          |                    | <b>28 169,22</b> | <b>28 280,01</b> | <b>28 592,79</b> | <b>28 005,39</b> | <b>27 771,22</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 13.6 Laju Inflasi 82 Kota di Indonesia, 2015-2018**  
**Table Inflation Rate Based on 82 Municipality in Indonesia, 2015-2018**

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Meulaboh                 | 8,20        | 0,58        | 3,77        | 4,76        |
| Banda Aceh               | 7,83        | 1,27        | 3,13        | 4,86        |
| Lhokseumawe              | 8,53        | 2,44        | 5,60        | 2,87        |
| Sibolga                  | 8,36        | 3,34        | 7,39        | 3,08        |
| Pematang Siantar         | 7,94        | 3,36        | 4,76        | 3,10        |
| Medan                    | 8,24        | 3,32        | 6,60        | 3,18        |
| Padangsidempuan          | 7,38        | 1,66        | 4,28        | 3,82        |
| Padang                   | 11,90       | 0,85        | 5,02        | 2,11        |
| Bukittinggi              | 9,24        | 2,79        | 3,93        | 1,37        |
| Tembilahan               | 10,06       | 2,06        | 2,58        | 4,27        |
| Pekanbaru                | 8,53        | 2,71        | 4,19        | 4,07        |
| Dumai                    | 8,53        | 2,63        | 3,98        | 4,85        |
| Bungo                    | 8,99        | 1,29        | 3,11        | 4,25        |
| Jambi                    | 8,72        | 1,37        | 4,54        | 2,68        |
| Palembang                | 8,38        | 3,05        | 3,68        | 2,85        |
| Lubuklinggau             | 9,34        | 3,47        | 2,74        | 3,94        |
| Bengkulu                 | 10,85       | 3,25        | 5,00        | 3,56        |
| Bandar Lampung           | 8,36        | 4,65        | 2,75        | 3,14        |
| Metro                    | 6,50        | 2,67        | 2,92        | 2,32        |
| Tanjung Pandan           | 13,14       | 0,88        | 4,92        | 3,97        |
| Pangkal Pinang           | 6,81        | 4,66        | 7,78        | 2,66        |
| Batam                    | 7,61        | 4,73        | 3,61        | 4,13        |
| Tanjung Pinang           | 7,49        | 2,46        | 3,06        | 3,37        |
| Jakarta                  | 8,95        | 3,30        | 2,37        | 3,72        |
| Bogor                    | 6,83        | 2,70        | 3,60        | 4,59        |
| Sukabumi                 | 8,38        | 2,20        | 2,57        | 4,10        |
| Bandung                  | 7,76        | 3,93        | 2,93        | 3,46        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.6

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Cirebon                  | 7,08        | 1,56        | 1,87        | 4,36        |
| Bekasi                   | 7,68        | 2,22        | 2,47        | 3,01        |
| Depok                    | 7,49        | 1,87        | 2,60        | 3,93        |
| Tasikmalaya              | 8,09        | 3,53        | 2,75        | 3,88        |
| Cilacap                  | 8,19        | 2,63        | 2,77        | 4,41        |
| Purwokerto               | 7,09        | 2,52        | 2,42        | 3,91        |
| Kudus                    | 8,59        | 3,28        | 2,32        | 4,17        |
| Surakarta                | 8,01        | 2,56        | 2,15        | 3,10        |
| Semarang                 | 8,53        | 2,56        | 2,32        | 3,64        |
| Tegal                    | 7,40        | 3,95        | 2,71        | 4,03        |
| Yogyakarta               | 6,59        | 3,09        | 2,29        | 4,20        |
| Jember                   | 7,52        | 2,31        | 1,93        | 3,52        |
| Banyuwangi               | 6,59        | 2,15        | 1,91        | 3,17        |
| Sumenep                  | 8,04        | 2,62        | 2,19        | 3,40        |
| Kediri                   | 7,49        | 1,71        | 1,30        | 3,44        |
| Malang                   | 8,14        | 3,32        | 2,62        | 3,75        |
| Probolinggo              | 6,79        | 2,11        | 1,53        | 3,18        |
| Madiun                   | 7,40        | 2,75        | 2,25        | 4,78        |
| Surabaya                 | 7,90        | 3,43        | 3,22        | 4,37        |
| Tangerang                | 10,03       | 4,28        | 2,65        | 3,50        |
| Cilegon                  | 9,93        | 3,94        | 4,22        | 5,24        |
| Serang                   | 11,27       | 4,67        | 3,26        | 5,17        |
| Singaraja                | 10,32       | 2,97        | 4,57        | 3,38        |
| Denpasar                 | 8,03        | 2,70        | 2,94        | 3,31        |
| Mataram                  | 7,18        | 3,25        | 2,47        | 3,59        |
| Bima                     | 7,37        | 4,11        | 3,11        | 4,08        |
| Maumere                  | 4,00        | 3,89        | 3,62        | 1,70        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.6

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Kupang                   | 8,32        | 5,07        | 2,31        | 2,05        |
| Pontianak                | 9,38        | 6,17        | 3,88        | 3,86        |
| Singawang                | 9,66        | 4,00        | 2,58        | 5,23        |
| Sampit                   | 7,90        | 5,72        | 2,46        | 3,29        |
| Palangkaraya             | 6,63        | 4,20        | 1,91        | 3,11        |
| Tanjung                  | 8,80        | 6,69        | 2,18        | 2,40        |
| Banjarmasin              | 7,16        | 5,03        | 3,68        | 3,82        |
| Balikpapan               | 7,43        | 6,26        | 4,13        | 2,45        |
| Samarinda                | 6,74        | 4,24        | 2,83        | 3,69        |
| Tarakan                  | 11,91       | 3,42        | 4,31        | 2,77        |
| Manado                   | 9,67        | 5,56        | 0,35        | 2,44        |
| Palu                     | 8,85        | 4,17        | 1,49        | 4,33        |
| Bulukumba                | 9,45        | 2,17        | 1,48        | 4,66        |
| Watampone                | 8,22        | 0,97        | 1,50        | 5,54        |
| Makassar                 | 8,51        | 5,18        | 3,18        | 4,48        |
| Pare-pare                | 9,38        | 1,58        | 2,11        | 3,43        |
| Palopo                   | 8,95        | 3,38        | 2,74        | 3,95        |
| Kendari                  | 7,40        | 1,64        | 3,07        | 2,96        |
| Bau-Bau                  | 11,37       | 3,95        | 1,71        | 3,00        |
| Gorontalo                | 6,14        | 4,30        | 1,30        | 4,34        |
| Mamuju                   | 7,88        | 5,07        | 2,23        | 3,79        |
| Ambon                    | 6,81        | 5,92        | 3,28        | -0,05       |
| Tual                     | 11,48       | 8,58        | 2,97        | 9,41        |
| Ternate                  | 9,34        | 4,52        | 1,91        | 1,97        |
| Manokwari                | 5,70        | 2,77        | 5,75        | 1,78        |

COMPARISON BETWEEN PROVINCE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.6*

| <b>Kota/Cities</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Sorong             | 6,83        | 6,17        | 2,95        | 1,33        |
| Merauke            | 12,31       | 5,76        | 0,82        | 1,70        |
| Jayapura           | 7,98        | 2,79        | 4,13        | 2,41        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>   | <b>8,36</b> | <b>3,35</b> | <b>3,02</b> | <b>3,61</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics, Consumer Price Survey

<https://malut.bps.go.id>

**Tabel 13.7** Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut 82 Kota di Indonesia, 2015–2018  
**Table** Consumer Price Index by 82 Municipality in Indonesia, 2015–2018

| Kota/Municipality | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)               | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| Meulaboh          | 120,56 | 121,26 | 125,83 | 131,82 |
| Banda Aceh        | 114,84 | 116,30 | 119,94 | 125,77 |
| Lhokseumawe       | 115,49 | 118,31 | 124,94 | 128,53 |
| Sibolga           | 119,40 | 123,39 | 132,51 | 136,59 |
| Pematang Siantar  | 121,97 | 126,07 | 132,07 | 136,16 |
| Medan             | 120,69 | 124,70 | 132,93 | 137,16 |
| Padangsidempuan   | 118,26 | 120,22 | 125,36 | 130,15 |
| Padang            | 126,03 | 127,10 | 133,48 | 136,30 |
| Bukittinggi       | 118,22 | 121,52 | 126,29 | 128,02 |
| Tembilahan        | 124,06 | 126,62 | 129,89 | 135,43 |
| Pekanbaru         | 119,56 | 122,80 | 127,95 | 133,16 |
| Dumai             | 119,60 | 122,75 | 127,63 | 133,82 |
| Bungo             | 119,06 | 120,60 | 124,35 | 129,64 |
| Jambi             | 120,04 | 121,69 | 127,21 | 130,62 |
| Palembang         | 116,96 | 120,53 | 124,96 | 128,52 |
| Lubuklinggau      | 116,47 | 120,51 | 123,81 | 128,69 |
| Bengkulu          | 124,55 | 128,60 | 135,03 | 139,84 |
| Bandar Lampung    | 118,40 | 123,90 | 127,31 | 131,31 |
| Metro             | 126,89 | 130,28 | 134,08 | 137,19 |
| Tanjung Pandan    | 126,82 | 127,94 | 134,23 | 139,56 |
| Pangkal Pinang    | 118,26 | 123,77 | 133,40 | 136,95 |
| Batam             | 117,01 | 122,54 | 126,96 | 132,20 |
| Tanjung Pinang    | 119,33 | 122,27 | 126,01 | 130,26 |
| Dki Jakarta       | 119,41 | 123,35 | 126,27 | 130,97 |
| Bogor             | 118,49 | 121,69 | 126,07 | 131,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.7*

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Sukabumi                 | 119,34      | 121,96      | 125,09      | 130,22      |
| Bandung                  | 117,11      | 121,71      | 125,28      | 129,61      |
| Cirebon                  | 117,11      | 118,94      | 121,16      | 126,44      |
| Bekasi                   | 117,49      | 120,10      | 123,07      | 126,77      |
| Depok                    | 118,97      | 121,20      | 124,35      | 129,24      |
| Tasikmalaya              | 116,97      | 121,10      | 124,43      | 129,26      |
| Cilacap                  | 121,18      | 124,37      | 127,81      | 133,45      |
| Purwokerto               | 117,36      | 120,32      | 123,23      | 128,05      |
| Kudus                    | 124,16      | 128,23      | 131,20      | 136,67      |
| Surakarta                | 116,84      | 119,83      | 122,41      | 126,21      |
| Semarang                 | 118,73      | 121,77      | 124,59      | 129,13      |
| Tegal                    | 114,73      | 119,26      | 122,49      | 127,43      |
| Yogyakarta               | 116,84      | 120,45      | 123,21      | 128,39      |
| Jember                   | 117,52      | 120,24      | 122,56      | 126,88      |
| Banyuwangi               | 117,67      | 120,20      | 122,50      | 126,38      |
| Sumenep                  | 117,30      | 120,37      | 123,01      | 127,19      |
| Kediri                   | 118,96      | 120,99      | 122,56      | 126,77      |
| Malang                   | 119,16      | 123,12      | 126,35      | 131,09      |
| Probolinggo              | 118,72      | 121,23      | 123,08      | 127,00      |
| Madiun                   | 116,83      | 120,04      | 122,74      | 128,61      |
| Surabaya                 | 117,81      | 121,85      | 125,77      | 131,26      |
| Tangerang                | 124,82      | 130,16      | 133,61      | 138,29      |
| Cilegon                  | 120,92      | 125,69      | 130,99      | 137,85      |
| Serang                   | 123,07      | 128,82      | 133,02      | 139,90      |
| Singaraja                | 125,47      | 129,20      | 135,10      | 139,66      |
| Denpasar                 | 116,44      | 119,58      | 123,10      | 127,17      |
| Mataram                  | 117,47      | 121,29      | 124,29      | 128,75      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.7*

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Bima                     | 120,28      | 125,22      | 129,11      | 134,38      |
| Maumere                  | 113,20      | 117,60      | 121,86      | 123,93      |
| Kupang                   | 120,06      | 126,15      | 129,07      | 131,71      |
| Pontianak                | 122,22      | 129,76      | 134,80      | 140,00      |
| Singkawang               | 117,67      | 122,38      | 125,54      | 132,11      |
| Sampit                   | 117,23      | 123,94      | 126,99      | 131,17      |
| Palangkaraya             | 116,16      | 121,04      | 123,35      | 127,19      |
| Tanjung                  | 116,93      | 124,75      | 127,47      | 130,53      |
| Banjarmasin              | 115,97      | 121,80      | 126,28      | 131,11      |
| Balikpapan               | 118,92      | 126,36      | 131,58      | 134,81      |
| Samarinda                | 120,19      | 125,29      | 128,83      | 133,58      |
| Tarakan                  | 126,63      | 130,96      | 136,6       | 140,38      |
| Manado                   | 118,61      | 125,20      | 125,64      | 128,71      |
| Palu                     | 120,21      | 125,22      | 127,09      | 132,59      |
| Bulukumba                | 125,61      | 128,34      | 130,24      | 136,31      |
| Watampone                | 117,35      | 118,49      | 120,27      | 126,93      |
| Makassar                 | 116,50      | 122,54      | 126,44      | 132,10      |
| Pare-Pare                | 117,71      | 119,57      | 122,09      | 126,28      |
| Palopo                   | 116,54      | 120,48      | 123,78      | 128,67      |
| Kendari                  | 116,16      | 118,06      | 121,68      | 125,28      |
| Bau-Bau                  | 121,89      | 126,70      | 128,87      | 132,74      |
| Gorontalo                | 115,26      | 120,22      | 121,78      | 127,07      |
| Mamuju                   | 116,85      | 122,78      | 125,52      | 130,28      |
| Ambon                    | 115,04      | 121,85      | 125,85      | 125,79      |
| Tual                     | 125,34      | 136,09      | 140,13      | 153,31      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.7*

| <b>Kota/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Ternate                  | 150,25      | 122,30      | 127,83      | 132,84      |
| Manokwari                | 157,05      | 112,58      | 115,70      | 124,53      |
| Sorong                   | 165,68      | 116,04      | 123,20      | 128,53      |
| Merauke                  |             | 123,90      | 131,04      | 133,77      |
| Jayapura                 | 143,68      | 120,20      | 123,55      | 131,75      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics, Consumer Price Survey

**13.8 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Provinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu (Ribu), 2018**  
***Number of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Province and Type of Activity During Previous Week (Thousand), 2018***

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active</i> |                                     |                 | Bukan<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Economically<br/>Inactive</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
|                             | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                    | Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah<br>Total |  |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                 | (4)             | (5)  |
| Aceh                        | 2 138,5                                      | 150,3                               | 2 288,8         | 1 302,0  |
| Sumatera Utara              | 6 366,0                                      | 377,3                               | 6 743,3         | 3 046,1  |
| Sumatera Barat              | 2 345,0                                      | 138,7                               | 2 483,7         | 1 263,2  |
| Riau                        | 2 781,0                                      | 184,6                               | 2 965,6         | 1 668,5  |
| Jambi                       | 1 657,8                                      | 66,8                                | 1 724,6         | 829,8  |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 3 942,5                                      | 181,1                               | 4 123,7         | 1 810,1  |
| Bengkulu                    | 933,0  | 36,3                                | 969,3           | 429,3  |
| Lampung                     | 3 896,2                                      | 176,3                               | 4 072,5         | 1 931,2  |
| Kep Bangka Belitung         | 672,6  | 26,4                                | 699,0           | 348,7  |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 896,9  | 69,2                                | 966,1           | 488,7  |
| D K I Jakarta               | 4 509,2                                      | 346,9                               | 4 856,1         | 2 980,3  |
| Jawa Barat                  | 20 551,6                                     | 1 839,4                             | 22 391,0        | 12 962,2   |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 17 186,7                                     | 823,9                               | 18 010,6        | 8 051,4  |
| D I Yogyakarta              | 2 053,2                                      | 64,0                                | 2 117,2         | 843,0  |
| Jawa Timur                  | 20 099,2                                     | 838,5                               | 20 937,7        | 9 505,4  |
| Banten                      | 5 077,4                                      | 519,6                               | 5 597,0         | 3 383,5  |
| Bali                        | 2 398,3                                      | 36,1                                | 2 434,5         | 801,1  |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 2 316,7                                      | 79,4                                | 2 396,2         | 1 102,2  |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 2 320,1                                      | 78,5                                | 2 398,6         | 1 073,2  |

COMPARISON BETWEEN PROVINCE

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.8*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active</i> |                                     |                        | Bukan<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Economically<br/>Inactive</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
|                             | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                    | Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                 | (4)                    | (5)  |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 2 303,2                                      | 105,1                               | 2 408,3                | 1 100,6  |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 1 222,7                                      | 54,0                                | 1 276,7                | 608,1  |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 1 975,2                                      | 99,0                                | 2 074,1                | 886,3  |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 1 540,7                                      | 114,3                               | 1 655,0                | 941,0  |
| Kalimantan Utara            | 312,4  | 18,3                                | 330,7                  | 153,9  |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 1 040,8                                      | 80,5                                | 1 121,3                | 721,5  |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 1 374,2                                      | 54,4                                | 1 428,6                | 699,3  |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 3 598,7                                      | 213,7                               | 3 812,4                | 2 439,0  |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 1 161,0                                      | 39,6                                | 1 200,6                | 546,9  |
| Gorontalo                   | 524,3  | 23,5                                | 547,8                  | 297,8  |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 595,0  | 19,7                                | 614,7                  | 303,4  |
| Maluku                      | 642,1  | 65,7                                | 707,8                  | 468,3  |
| Maluku Utara                | 488,7  | 27,5                                | 516,2                  | 294,8  |
| Papua Barat                 | 402,5  | 28,0                                | 430,5                  | 207,5  |
| Papua                       | 1 699,1                                      | 63,8                                | 1 762,8                | 528,3  |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | 121 022,4                                    | 7 040,3                             | 128 062,7              | 64 016,7   |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/*National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 13.9** Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) menurut Provinsi, 2017-2018  
**Table** *Open Unemployment Rate (OUR) and Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Province, 2017-2018*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | TPT/OUR  |          | TPAK/LFPR |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                             | Agt 2017 | Agt 2018 | Agt 2017  | Agt 2018 |
| (1)                         | (2)      | (3)      | (4)       | (5)      |
| Aceh                        | 7,57     | 6,57     | 64,26     | 63,74    |
| Sumatera Utara              | 5,84     | 5,60     | 65,99     | 68,88    |
| Sumatera Barat              | 5,09     | 5,58     | 67,08     | 66,29    |
| Riau                        | 7,43     | 6,22     | 66,25     | 64,00    |
| Jambi                       | 4,00     | 3,87     | 67,54     | 67,52    |
| Sumatera Selatan            | 4,31     | 4,39     | 71,59     | 69,50    |
| Bengkulu                    | 3,30     | 3,74     | 72,69     | 69,30    |
| Lampung                     | 4,62     | 4,33     | 69,61     | 67,83    |
| Kep Bangka Belitung         | 2,60     | 3,78     | 68,93     | 66,72    |
| Kepulauan Riau              | 7,69     | 7,16     | 65,93     | 66,41    |
| D K I Jakarta               | 6,12     | 7,14     | 66,91     | 61,97    |
| Jawa Barat                  | 8,89     | 8,22     | 60,65     | 63,34    |
| Jawa Tengah                 | 4,63     | 4,57     | 67,15     | 69,11    |
| D I Yogyakarta              | 2,72     | 3,02     | 71,96     | 71,52    |
| Jawa Timur                  | 4,21     | 4,00     | 66,14     | 68,78    |
| Banten                      | 8,92     | 9,28     | 63,66     | 62,32    |
| Bali                        | 1,89     | 1,48     | 77,24     | 75,24    |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat         | 3,94     | 3,32     | 71,57     | 68,49    |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur         | 3,25     | 3,27     | 69,18     | 69,09    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.9*

| Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | TPT/ <i>OUR</i> |             | TPAK/ <i>LFPR</i> |              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                             | Agt 2017        | Agt 2018    | Agt 2017          | Agt 2018     |
| (1)                         | (2)             | (3)         | (4)               | (5)          |
| Kalimantan Barat            | 4,23            | 4,36        | 69,32             | 68,63        |
| Kalimantan Tengah           | 4,82            | 4,23        | 71,30             | 67,74        |
| Kalimantan Selatan          | 5,45            | 4,77        | 71,57             | 70,06        |
| Kalimantan Timur            | 7,95            | 6,91        | 67,79             | 63,75        |
| Kalimantan Utara            | 5,23            | 5,54        | 62,40             | 68,24        |
| Sulawesi Utara              | 6,18            | 7,18        | 65,11             | 60,85        |
| Sulawesi Tengah             | 3,29            | 3,81        | 72,28             | 67,14        |
| Sulawesi Selatan            | 4,80            | 5,61        | 62,92             | 60,98        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara           | 2,72            | 3,30        | 73,47             | 68,70        |
| Gorontalo                   | 2,76            | 4,28        | 67,89             | 64,78        |
| Sulawesi Barat              | 3,33            | 3,21        | 71,90             | 66,96        |
| Maluku                      | 7,05            | 9,29        | 64,51             | 60,18        |
| Maluku Utara                | 4,01            | 5,33        | 66,19             | 63,65        |
| Papua Barat                 | 7,46            | 6,49        | 70,05             | 67,47        |
| Papua                       | 3,35            | 3,62        | 76,70             | 76,94        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>            | <b>5,61</b>     | <b>5,50</b> | <b>66,34</b>      | <b>66,67</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2018/ *National Labor Force Survey, August 2018*

**Tabel 13.10** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia menurut Provinsi, 2014-2018  
**Table** *Human Development Index (HDI) by Province*

| <b>Provinsi/<br/>Province</b> | <b>2014</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                           | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Aceh                          | 68,30       | 68,81       | 69,45       | 70,00       | 70,60       |
| Sumatera Utara                | 68,36       | 68,87       | 69,51       | 70,00       | 70,57       |
| Sumatera Barat                | 68,91       | 69,36       | 69,98       | 70,73       | 71,24       |
| Riau                          | 69,91       | 70,33       | 70,84       | 71,20       | 71,79       |
| Jambi                         | 67,76       | 68,24       | 68,89       | 69,62       | 69,99       |
| Sumatera Selatan              | 66,16       | 66,75       | 67,46       | 68,24       | 68,86       |
| Bengkulu                      | 67,50       | 68,06       | 68,59       | 69,33       | 69,95       |
| Lampung                       | 65,73       | 66,42       | 66,95       | 67,65       | 68,25       |
| Kep Bangka Belitung           | 67,92       | 68,27       | 69,05       | 69,55       | 69,99       |
| Kepulauan Riau                | 73,02       | 73,40       | 73,75       | 73,99       | 74,45       |
| D K I Jakarta                 | 78,08       | 78,39       | 78,99       | 79,60       | 80,06       |
| Jawa Barat                    | 68,25       | 68,80       | 69,50       | 70,05       | 70,69       |
| Jawa Tengah                   | 68,02       | 68,78       | 69,49       | 69,98       | 70,52       |
| D I Yogyakarta                | 76,44       | 76,81       | 77,59       | 78,38       | 78,89       |
| Jawa Timur                    | 67,55       | 68,14       | 68,95       | 69,74       | 70,27       |
| Banten                        | 69,47       | 69,89       | 70,27       | 70,96       | 71,42       |
| Bali                          | 72,09       | 72,48       | 73,27       | 73,65       | 74,30       |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat           | 63,76       | 64,31       | 65,19       | 65,81       | 66,58       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur           | 61,68       | 62,26       | 62,67       | 63,13       | 63,73       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.10*

| Provinsi/<br>Province | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Kalimantan Barat      | 64,30        | 64,89        | 65,59        | 65,88        | 66,26        |
| Kalimantan Tengah     | 67,41        | 67,77        | 68,53        | 69,13        | 69,79        |
| Kalimantan Selatan    | 67,17        | 67,63        | 68,38        | 69,05        | 69,65        |
| Kalimantan Timur      | 73,21        | 73,82        | 74,17        | 74,59        | 75,12        |
| Kalimantan Utara      | 67,99        | 68,64        | 68,76        | 69,20        | 69,84        |
| Sulawesi Utara        | 69,49        | 69,96        | 70,39        | 71,05        | 71,66        |
| Sulawesi Tengah       | 65,79        | 66,43        | 66,76        | 67,47        | 68,11        |
| Sulawesi Selatan      | 67,92        | 68,49        | 69,15        | 69,76        | 70,34        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara     | 67,55        | 68,07        | 68,75        | 69,31        | 69,86        |
| Gorontalo             | 64,70        | 65,17        | 65,86        | 66,29        | 67,01        |
| Sulawesi Barat        | 61,53        | 62,24        | 62,96        | 63,60        | 64,30        |
| Maluku                | 66,09        | 66,74        | 67,05        | 67,60        | 68,19        |
| Maluku Utara          | 64,78        | 65,18        | 65,91        | 66,63        | 67,20        |
| Papua Barat           | 60,91        | 61,28        | 61,73        | 62,21        | 62,99        |
| Papua                 | 56,25        | 56,75        | 57,25        | 58,05        | 59,09        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>      | <b>68,31</b> | <b>68,90</b> | <b>69,55</b> | <b>70,18</b> | <b>70,81</b> |

Sumber: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —

<https://malut.bps.go.id>



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA**  
**BPS - Statistics of Maluku Utara Province**  
Jl. Stadion No. 65 Ternate, 99712 Maluku Utara  
Telp: (0921) 3127878, Fax: (0921) 3126301  
Homepage: <https://malut.bps.go.id>  
E-mail: [malut@bps.go.id](mailto:malut@bps.go.id)

